University of L'Aquila

Department of Biotechnological
and Applied Clinical Sciences

Research Doctorate Programme
in Experimental Medicine
Curriculum: Clinical, Medical
and Surgical Sciences
XXXIII cycle

Université catholique de Louvain

Health Sciences Sector
Institute of Experimental
and Clinical Research

Research Doctorate Programme
in Medical Sciences
Laboratory of Experimental Surgery
and Transplantation

Title of the joint PhD thesis:
Pharmacological advances in liver transplantation and resection

Subtitle:
Evidences on the role of anti-T-cell immunoglobulins and roxadustat in liver surgery

SSD MED/18

PhD candidate
Samuele Iesari

	Programme coordinators	*Supervisors*
University of L'Aquila	Prof. Mariagrazia Perilli	Prof. Francesco Pisani
UCLouvain	Prof. Isabelle Leclercq	Prof. Pierre Gianello

Academic year 2021/2022

Foreword

This work is a tribute to the study of the liver. This cryptic organ, in Mediterranean cultures, catalyses anger and love, and designates no less than life, in Germanic languages.
The Promethean cycles of liver decay and regeneration passionately lure intellectuals, from the times of the Etruscan haruspices to contemporary scientists.

To my love who blesses my life, here and beyond,
To my mom who struggled to reach Heaven,
To my dad who is my father twice.

Summary

Abstract

This joint PhD thesis has been carried out through clinical works, and, then, an experimental research, with the overall purpose of exploring the way pharmaceutics might contribute to liver surgery.

The first part consisted in a prospective randomised controlled phase-three trial in adult liver transplantation to assess whether a depleting-antibody induction is superior to placebo in obtaining stable liver function without rejection on maintenance tacrolimus monotherapy. Depleting antibodies could streamline the minimisation of maintenance immunosuppression and the associated cohort of chronic side effects but the role of this substantial induction strategy is still inconclusive. We then compared a single, intraoperative, high-dose of polyclonal rabbit anti-human-T-lymphocyte antibodies followed by tacrolimus-based maintenance therapy with a control group who received only a tacrolimus-based maintenance. The protocol notably included Banff-scored liver biopsies on postoperative day seven. The primary endpoint consisted of immunosuppression minimisation to monotherapy. Secondary endpoints were biopsy-proven rejection, clinical rejection, and patient and graft survival. The primary endpoint was not met. Despite significantly fewer day-seven moderate-to-severe T-cell-mediated acute rejections in the study group, the cumulative proportion of treatment-requiring rejection episodes was comparable. At any rate, the study group exhibited more life-threatening complications perioperatively. We surmised that an induction based on depleting antibodies does not significantly affect the immunosuppressive load within the first year, or the incidence of treatment-requiring rejection, despite an effective mitigation of histological day-seven rejection. Five-year results are awaited to assess the effects on tolerance.

Liver transplantation has a revolutionary potential and that its indications are considerably expanding. While organ shortage commonly dooms patients on waiting list, novel indications exacerbate the gap between supply and demand of

deceased-donor livers. In this context, there is hardly an alternative to living-donor liver transplantation. However, the left-to-right liver segmentation imposes a respective volume distribution of one third-two thirds. In this regard, a left-lobe graft is often inadequate to ensure the hepatostat in an adult recipient, whereas the procurement of a right lobe would jeopardise the donor's life. Ultimately, the handling of hepatic remnants that are too small for the physiological requirements remains a challenge. The ensuing small-for-size syndrome is a complex process resulting primarily from ischemia–reperfusion injury and portal hyperflow associated with size mismatch between graft and recipient. In the early period following liver resection or liver transplantation, molecular events related to apoptosis, necrosis, proliferation and regeneration appear in specific patterns. The recent amount of evidence pinpointing hypoxia as a crucial field player for the success of liver resection in the early postoperative phase informed the last part of this thesis. Post-hepatectomy hypoxia-driven pathways induce the formation of new vessels and reduce the shift between hepatocellular and vascular proliferation by slowing the former and furthering the latter. While hypoxia cannot be translated as such into clinical practice, a hypoxia-induced signature can still be elicited by stabilising its downstream transducers, the hypoxia-inducible factors. Roxadustat, a small molecule that belongs to the isoquinolines family, selectively inhibits the degradation of these transcription factors. In a rat model of standard 70% hepatectomy, we assessed the effect of roxadustat on the evolution of histological changes and liver function, by means of cutting-edge magnetic-resonance-based functional imaging. Despite the absence of an overt improvement in liver function or regeneration, the drug alleviated hepatocellular steatosis and ballooning, which are known markers of cellular suffering after liver resection. RNA sequencing confirmed a surprising increase in lipid breakdown and cellular respiration. It is thus worth exploring these enthralling metabolic effects in models of more extended liver resection and fatty liver disease.

Résumé

Cette thèse de doctorat en cotutelle a été conduite en développant, d'une part, des travaux cliniques et, d'autre part, une recherche expérimentale, avec pour objectif général d'explorer la manière dans laquelle des composés pharmaceutiques pourraient offrir une contribution à la chirurgie du foie.

En premier, nous avons mené un essai prospectif randomisé contrôlé de phase trois en transplantation de foie adulte pour évaluer si une induction à base d'anticorps déplétants était supérieure au placebo pour obtenir une fonction hépatique stable sans rejet en monothérapie de maintien au tacrolimus. Les anticorps déplétants pourraient faciliter la minimisation de l'immunosuppression de maintien et de la cohorte d'effets secondaires chroniques associés, mais le rôle de cette substantielle induction n'est toujours pas concluant. De ce fait, nous avons comparé une forte dose d'anticorps polyclonaux de lapin anti-lymphocytes T humains, unique et peropératoire, suivie d'une thérapie de maintien à base de tacrolimus, avec un groupe de contrôle qui ne recevait que le traitement de maintien à base de tacrolimus. Le protocole prévoyait notamment des biopsies hépatiques classifiées selon le score de Banff au septième jour postopératoire. Le principal critère d'évaluation consistait en l'obtention d'une immunosuppression minimisée à base de tacrolimus administré en monothérapie. Les critères d'évaluation secondaires étaient le rejet confirmé par biopsie, le rejet clinique, et la survie du patient et du greffon. Le critère d'évaluation primaire n'a pas été atteint. Le nombre de rejets aigus cellulaires de modérés à sévères au septième jour postopératoire était significativement inférieur dans le groupe d'étude. Cependant la proportion cumulée d'épisodes de rejet nécessitant un traitement était comparable. Quoi qu'il en soit, le groupe d'étude a présenté davantage de dangereuses complications péri-opératoires. Nous avons conclu qu'une induction à base d'anticorps déplétants n'affecte de manière significative ni la charge immunosuppressive au cours de la

première année ni l'incidence des rejets nécessitant un traitement, et ce malgré une atténuation efficace du rejet histologique au septième jour. On attend tout de même les résultats à cinq ans pour évaluer les effets sur la tolérance.

La transplantation du foie a un potentiel révolutionnaire et que ses indications sont en cours de croissance considérable. Alors que la pénurie d'organes grève généralement les patients sur liste d'attente, les nouvelles indications augmentent l'écart entre l'offre et la demande de foies de donneurs décédés. Dans ce contexte, il n'existe guère d'alternative à la transplantation de foie de donneur vivant. Cependant, la segmentation du foie de gauche à droite impose une distribution respective de volume d'un tiers-deux tiers. À cet égard, un lobe gauche est souvent insuffisant pour assurer l'hépatostat chez un receveur adulte, alors que le prélèvement d'un lobe droit pourrait mettre en danger la vie du donneur. En fin de compte, la gestion des foies trop petits pour les besoins physiologiques du patient reste un défi. Le syndrome subséquent du foie trop petit pour la taille du patient, connu en tant que « small-for-size syndrome », est un processus complexe résultant de la lésion d'ischémie-reperfusion et de l'hyperdébit portal associés à la différence de tailles entre le greffon et le receveur. Dans la première période postopératoire qui suit la résection ou la transplantation hépatique, les événements moléculaires liés à l'apoptose, à la nécrose, à la prolifération et à la régénération apparaissent selon des schémas spécifiques. La dernière partie de cette thèse s'appuie sur les évidences récentes qui montrent que l'hypoxie est un facteur crucial pour le succès de la résection hépatique en postopératoire précoce. La réponse à l'hypoxie post-hépatectomie induit la formation de nouveaux vaisseaux et réduit le déséquilibre entre la prolifération hépatocellulaire et vasculaire en ralentissant la première et en favorisant la seconde. Bien que l'hypoxie ne puisse pas être traduite en tant que telle dans la pratique clinique, une signature génique induite par l'hypoxie peut toujours être obtenue en stabilisant ses transducteurs en aval, c'est-à-dire les facteurs induits par l'hypoxie. Le roxadustat, une petite molécule qui appartient à la famille des isoquinoléines, inhibe sélectivement la dégradation de ces facteurs de

transcription. Dans un modèle standard d'hépatotomie de 70% chez le rat, nous avons évalué l'effet du roxadustat sur l'évolution des changements histologiques et de la fonction hépatique au moyen d'une imagerie fonctionnelle de pointe basée sur la résonance magnétique. Malgré l'absence d'amélioration manifeste de la fonction ou de la régénération hépatique, le médicament a atténué la stéatose hépatocellulaire et le ballonnement, marqueurs connus de souffrance cellulaire après une résection hépatique. Le séquençage de l'ARN a confirmé une augmentation surprenante de la dégradation des lipides et de la respiration cellulaire. Il est donc intéressant d'explorer ces captivants effets métaboliques dans des modèles de résection hépatique plus étendue et dans des cadres d'infiltration graisseuse du foie.

Sintesi

Questa tesi di dottorato in cotutela è stata condotta attraverso una fase di ricerca clinica e una di laboratorio, con lo scopo generale di esplorare gli apporti della farmacologia alla chirurgia epatica.

Abbiamo, in primo luogo, condotto uno studio prospettico randomizzato controllato di fase tre nel trapianto di fegato adulto per valutare se un'induzione a base di anticorpi depletivi sia superiore al placebo nell'ottenere una funzione epatica stabile senza rigetto in monoterapia di mantenimento con tacrolimus. L'uso di anticorpi depletivi potrebbe semplificare la minimizzazione dell'immunosoppressione di mantenimento e, così, ridurre la coorte associata di effetti collaterali cronici, ma il ruolo di questa strategia d'induzione massiccia non è ancora chiaro. Abbiamo, quindi, confrontato una dose singola, intraoperatoria, elevata di anticorpi policlonali di coniglio anti-linfociti T umani, seguita da una terapia di mantenimento a base di tacrolimus, con un gruppo di controllo che ha ricevuto solo un mantenimento a base di tacrolimus. Il protocollo includeva, in particolare, delle biopsie epatiche sistematiche, in settima giornata postoperatoria, classificate secondo lo score di Banff. L'endpoint primario consisteva nel raggiungimento della monoterapia. Gli endpoint secondari erano il rigetto istologico, il rigetto clinico e la sopravvivenza del paziente e dell'organo. L'endpoint primario non è stato raggiunto. Nonostante un numero significativamente inferiore di rigetti cellulari acuti moderati-gravi in settima giornata nel gruppo di studio, la proporzione cumulativa di episodi di rigetto che hanno richiesto il trattamento è risultata comparabile. In ogni caso, il gruppo di studio ha mostrato più complicazioni perioperatorie severe. Abbiamo ipotizzato che un'induzione basata su anticorpi depletivi non influisca significativamente sul carico immunosoppressivo entro il primo anno, o sull'incidenza del rigetto clinicamente rilevante, malgrado un'efficace attenuazione del rigetto istologico in

settima giornata. Si attendono i risultati a cinque anni per valutare gli effetti sulla tolleranza.

Il trapianto di fegato ha un potenziale rivoluzionario e le sue indicazioni si stanno espandendo notevolmente. Mentre la carenza d'organi grava sui pazienti in lista d'attesa, le nuove indicazioni accrescono il divario tra l'offerta e la domanda di fegati da donatore deceduto. In questo contesto, l'unica strategia alternativa appare il trapianto di fegato da donatore vivente. Tuttavia, la segmentazione del fegato da sinistra a destra comporta una rispettiva distribuzione volumetrica di un terzo-due terzi. A questo proposito, un lobo sinistro è spesso inadeguato a garantire l'epatostato in un ricevente adulto, mentre il prelievo di un lobo destro metterebbe in pericolo la vita del donatore. Rimane, in definitiva, una sfida la gestione dei pazienti con residuo epatico di dimensioni troppo ridotte rispetto alle esigenze fisiologiche. La conseguente sindrome da "fegato troppo piccolo", nota come "small-for-size syndrome", è un processo complesso che deriva principalmente dal danno d'ischemia-riperfusione e dall'iperafflusso portale associato alla differenza di dimensioni tra organo e ricevente. Nel primo periodo successivo alla resezione o al trapianto di fegato, gli eventi molecolari legati all'apoptosi, alla necrosi, alla proliferazione e alla rigenerazione si susseguono secondo schemi specifici. Le recenti evidenze, che indicano come l'ipossia sia cruciale per il successo della resezione epatica nella prima fase postoperatoria, hanno dato forma all'ultima parte di questa tesi. Le vie di segnalazione suscitate dall'ipossia dopo una resezione epatica inducono la formazione di nuovi vasi e riducono il disaccoppiamento tra proliferazione epatocellulare e vascolare, rallentando la prima e velocizzando la seconda. Benché l'ipossia non possa essere trasferita come tale in pratica clinica, una risposta di tipo ipossico può essere sollecitata stabilizzando i suoi trasduttori a valle, cioè i fattori inducibili dall'ipossia. Il roxadustat, una piccola molecola che appartiene alla famiglia delle isochinoline, inibisce selettivamente la degradazione di questi fattori di trascrizione. In un modello di ratto di epatectomia standard al 70%, abbiamo valutato l'effetto del roxadustat sull'evoluzione dei cambiamenti

istologici e della funzione epatica, per mezzo di tecniche d'immagine funzionale all'avanguardia basate sulla risonanza magnetica. Nonostante l'assenza di un miglioramento evidente della funzione epatica o della rigenerazione, il farmaco ha alleviato la steatosi e il rigonfiamento epatocellulare, che sono noti marcatori di sofferenza cellulare post-epatectomia. Il sequenziamento dell'RNA ha confermato un sorprendente aumento del catabolismo lipidico e della respirazione cellulare. Questi affascinanti quanto inattesi effetti metabolici meriterebbero uno studio ulteriore in modelli di resezione epatica più estesa e di quadri da infiltrazione lipidica epatica.

Members of the examination committee

Prof. Alain Poncelet, president of the examination committee
Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc, Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium

Prof. Isabelle Leclercq, secretary of the examination committee
Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium

Prof. Pierre Gianello, supervisor
Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc, Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium

Prof. Francesco Pisani, supervisor
Ospedale Regionale San Salvatore, Department of Biotechnological and Applied Clinical Sciences, University of L'Aquila, Italy

Prof. Eliano Bonaccorsi-Riani, co-supervisor
Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc, Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium

Prof. Mariano Ferraresso, invited external member
Fondazione IRCCS Ca' Granda Ospedale Maggiore Policlinico, Department of Clinical Sciences and Community Health, University of Milan, Italy

Prof. Kayvan Mohkam, invited external member
Hôpital de la Croix Rousse, Faculté de Médecine Lyon Est, Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, France

Prof. Renato Romagnoli, invited external member
Azienda ospedaliero-universitaria Città della Salute e della Scienza, Department of Surgical Sciences, University of Turin, Italy

The manuscript underwent a preliminary assessment and received a positive review from:

Prof. Daniel Cherqui
Hôpital Paul-Brousse, Faculté de Médecine, Université Paris-Saclay, Villejuif, France

Prof. Pål-Dag Line
Rikshospitalet, Institute of Clinical Medicine, Universitetet i Oslo, Norway

Abbreviations

ALPPS, associating liver partition and portal vein ligation for two-stage hepatectomy;
ALT, alanine transaminase;
AMR, antibody-mediated rejection;
APC, antigen-presenting cell;
AST, aspartate transaminase;
ATG, anti-thymocyte immunoglobulins;
ATLG, anti-T-lymphocyte immunoglobulins;
AUC, area under the curve;
BMI, body-mass index;
BP, biological process (Gene Ontology);
CC, cellular component (Gene Ontology);
CD, cluster of differentiation;
CMV, cytomegalovirus;
CNI, calcineurin inhibitor;
CUSL, Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc, Brussels, Belgium;
CVP, central venous pressure;
DBD, donor after brain death;
DCD, donor after cardiac death;
(DD)LT, (deceased-donor) liver transplantation;
DMOG, dimethyloxalylglycine;
DMSO, dimethyl sulfoxide;
DSA, donor-specific antibodies;
EDHB, ethyl-3,4-dihydroxybenzoate;
EdU, 5-ethynyl-2'-deoxyuridine;
eGFR, estimated glomerular filtration rate;
EMA, European Medicine Agency;

FDA, Food and Drug Administration;

FKBP12, FK506 binding protein 12;

FRL, future remnant liver;

Gd-EOB-DTPA, gadolinium ethoxybenzyl diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid;

γGT, γ-glutamyltransferase;

GO, Gene Ontology;

GSEA, gene set enrichment analysis;

HABR, hepatic arterial buffer response;

HAV, hepatitis A virus;

HBV, hepatitis B virus;

HCC, hepatocellular carcinoma;

HCV, hepatitis C virus;

HDV, hepatitis D virus;

H&E, haematoxylin-eosin;

HEV, hepatitis E virus;

HIF, hypoxia-inducible factor;

HLA, human leukocyte antigen;

HSC, hepatic stellate cell;

HSV, herpes simplex virus;

HVPG, hepatic venous pressure gradient;

Hx, hepatectomy;

HZV, herpes zoster virus;

FOXP3, forkhead box P3;

IDO, indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase;

IL, interleukin;

IQR, interquartile range;

IRI, ischemia-reperfusion injury;

ITBL, ischemic-type biliary lesion;

KEGG, Kyoto encyclopaedia of genes and genomes;

(LD)LT, (living-donor) liver transplantation;

MAPK, mitogen-activated protein kinase;

MELD, model for end-stage liver disease;

MF, molecular function (Gene Ontology);

MHC, major histocompatibility complex;

MMF, mycophenolate mofetil;

MRI, magnetic resonance imaging;

mTOR(i), mechanistic target of rapamycin (inhibitor);

mTORC1/-2, mTOR complex-1/-2;

OATP, organic anion-transporting polypeptide;

ORA, over-representation analysis;

NAFLD, non-alcoholic fatty liver disease;

NASH, non-alcoholic steatohepatitis;

NFAT, nuclear factor of activated T cell cytoplasm;

NK, natural killer cell;

PD1, programmed cell death protein 1;

PHLF, post-hepatectomy liver failure;

PHD, prolyl hydroxylase domain protein;

PBS, phosphate-buffered saline;

PVF, portal vein flow;

PVP, portal vein pressure;

RCT, randomised controlled trial;

RLBWR, remnant-liver-to-body-weight ratio;

RNAseq, RNA sequencing;

ROI, region of interest;

ROS, reactive oxygen species;

RT-qPCR, real-time quantitative polymerase chain reaction;

RXD, roxadustat;

SFSS, small-for-size syndrome;

TAC, tacrolimus monotherapy control group;

TCMR-A/-C, T-cell-mediated acute rejection (acute/chronic);

TCR, T-cell receptor;

Tc, cytotoxic T cell;

Texh, exhausted T cell;

Th, helper T cell;

TIPSS, trans-jugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt;

Treg, regulatory T cell;

VEGF, vascular endothelial growth factor.

Introduction to the first part

Human liver transplantation (LT) was first attempted by Thomas E. Starzl on March 26, 1963, in Denver, Colorado.[1] Intraoperative bleeding and liver dysfunction eventually led to the recipient's death. After other eight equally unsuccessful attempts, Starzl observed a self-imposed moratorium until 1967 when his team performed a tenth LT, successfully this time.[2] Those initial failures highlighted the insufficient knowledge about organ procurement, preservation, surgical technique, and perioperative care at the time. The following two decades were dedicated to improve the safety of this difficult surgical procedure. The release, at the beginning of the 1980s, of ciclosporin, a selective immunosuppressant, was a breakthrough in the field. Rising from less than 50% during the period 1976–1979, one-year survival rate surpassed 75% during the following five years. Between March 1963 and June 1983, the procedure was performed more than five hundred times, in two American (Denver, Pittsburgh) and three European (Groningen, Hannover, and Cambridge) centres, so that the National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference on LT concluded that LT was "a promising alternative to current therapy in the management of late phase of several forms of serious liver diseases" and that it had the potential to become a "clinical service" as opposed to an experimental procedure.[3] This potential was acknowledged only on the condition that the procedure be restricted to strictly selected patients (Table 1). As rightly predicted by Starzl six years later when he stated that "the conceptual appeal of LT [was] so great that the procedure [might] come to mind as a last resort for virtually every patient with lethal hepatic disease"[4], LT is now the main cure in respect of more than fifty different liver diseases (Table 2).[5] All but one - i.e. active sepsis outside the hepatobiliary system - of the contraindications to LT laid down by the Consensus Conference have been progressively waived over the last forty years.[5]

Table 1. Indications and contraindications for liver transplantation in 1983

Conclusions from the National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference on LT.[3]

Indications	**Contraindications**	
	Absolute	**Relative**
1. Young patient <50 years	1. Age >55 years	1. Age >50 years
2. No viral infection	2. HBsAg–HBeAg-positive state	2. HBsAg-positive state
3. No alcohol and drug abuse	3. Active alcoholism	3. Intrahepatic or biliary sepsis
4. Ability to accept procedure / understand its nature	4. Inability to accept procedure or understand its nature or costs	4. Advanced alcoholic liver disease in abstinent alcoholic
5. Ability to accept costs	5. Sepsis outside hepatobiliary system	5. Prior abdominal surgery [a]
6. Normal vessel state	6. Portal vein thrombosis	6. Portal hypertension surgery
7. No cardiopulmonary or renal disease	7. Advanced cardiopulmonary or renal disease	
8. No prior abdominal surgery	8. Severe hypoxemia (right to left shunts)	
9. No infection	9. Metastatic hepatobiliary malignancy	
10. No (advanced) malignancy	10. Primary malignant disease outside the hepatobiliary system	

Chronic parenchymal diseases

Alcohol-related liver disease

While LT represents the best therapy for alcohol-related liver disease - which is the first most common indication throughout Europe and the USA for LT -, the six-month abstinence rule, considered as a "safety belt" in many centres, has proven to be an unreliable selection criterion. Alcohol consumption after LT remains a concern, all the more since its exact incidence is poorly documented,[6] and, with the best positive prognostic factor lying with a nurturing familial, professional, and social environment, only a structured and tight follow-up after LT appears to guarantee long-term abstinence. The Lille group's recent suggestion to perform LT in case of severe acute alcoholic hepatitis irresponsive to medical therapy has revived the debate surrounding this matter.[7,8]

Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and non-alcoholic steatohepatitis

The "non-alcoholic fatty liver disease" was first described in the 1980s as a progressive fat accumulation within hepatocytes, associated with obesity and metabolic syndrome, in the absence of alcohol consumption.[9] The spectrum spans from steatosis to steatohepatitis, the latter leading to fibrosis and cirrhosis due to ongoing inflammation. Cirrhosis related to non-alcoholic steatohepatitis is not only, given the current obesity epidemic, the fastest growing indication but also the second leading cause for LT and the second aetiology for HCC requiring LT nowadays in the USA.[10] Despite long-term survival rates similar to other indications, these recipients have a higher postoperative mortality due to cardiovascular events or sepsis. Besides, immunosuppression based on corticosteroids and calcineurin inhibitors (CNIs) exacerbates the metabolic comorbidities already affecting these patients, such as obesity, insulin resistance and diabetes. As recurrent graft steatosis has become a standard post-operative

follow-up, only lifestyle changes, tailored immunosuppression and bariatric surgery[11] are viable options in the absence of approved drugs.

Viral liver diseases

HBV-related cirrhosis

Despite aggressive vaccination campaigns and the exceptional evolution of antiviral treatments over the years, HBV infection remains the leading cause of cirrhosis and HCC in Far Eastern countries. Where prophylactic antiviral therapy is administered, LT for HBV-related cirrhosis has achieved five-year recipient survival rates exceeding 80%. Prophylaxis has freed patients from early postoperative cholestatic fibrosis. Initially, only expensive IV-specific immunoglobulins were available. The introduction of nucleos(t)ide analogues produced excellent results in case of active viral replication by the time of LT.[12] Due to IV-specific immunoglobulins high costs and low graft recurrence after the third post-transplant year, alternative strategies have been successfully explored, e.g. self-administered subcutaneous immunoglobulins and the switch to oral nucleoside analogue monotherapy.[13]

HCV-related cirrhosis

HCV-related cirrhosis is one the most common indications for LT, especially in the Mediterranean Basin. Before direct-acting antiviral agents (DAAs) were used, one recipient out of three was suffering HCV graft reinfection and rapid cirrhosis[14], which condemned him or her to near certain death and required retransplantation as a last resort. By offering effective pangenotypic approaches, DAAs have proven to be game-changers, resulting in the number of primary HCV-infected patients and candidates for retransplantation on waiting lists to drop and the possibility for HCV-positive and otherwise healthy subjects to join the scarce donor pool.[15]

Autoimmune liver disease

First reported in 1950, "lupoid hepatitis" was labelled "autoimmune hepatitis" (AIH) fifteen years later. Hepatocyte-directed T cell activity induces interface hepatitis, fibrosis, and ultimately cirrhosis. AIH is an archetype autoimmune condition, with female preponderance, hypergammaglobulinemia, serum autoantibodies, response to corticosteroids, and association with other autoimmune features in 40% of patients.[16] The heterogeneous serology and genetics accounts for the variability in disease expression with regard to ethnicity, geographical distribution, and genetic predisposition.[17] Despite the increased risk of developing infectious complications in the early post-LT period, long-term results are excellent. Recurrent graft disease, observed in 12–46% of recipients, is treatable in most cases by means of corticosteroids. Progress to cirrhosis and graft failure is rather uncommon.[18] Furthermore, while occurring increasingly frequently, de novo - thus alloimmune - hepatitis after LT, which is plausibly part of the chronic rejection spectrum, has yet to be fully understood.[19] The reporting on both conditions is influenced by local histological follow-up practice (per-protocol vs. per-cause biopsies).[20]

Cholestatic Diseases

Primary Biliary Cholangitis

This autoimmune liver disease is characterised by typical antimitochondrial antibodies and lymphocytic cholangitis. The chronic destruction of small-to-medium-calibre intrahepatic biliary ducts leads to cholestasis, fibrosis, and cirrhosis, an evolution that ursodeoxycholic acid can dampen.[21] Recently, obeticholic acid, an extremely promising farnesoid X receptor agonist, has been released for first-line resistant patients.[22] Although increasingly rarer, accepted indications for LT are Mayo Risk Score ≥7.8,[23] MELD ≥15, cirrhosis complicated with ascites, hepatic encephalopathy, and/or variceal haemorrhage, and intractable

pruritus.[24] Five-year patient survival rates reach 85%.[25] Chronic rejection and repeated relapse are frequent and overlapping, thus requiring careful immunosuppression and histological follow-up since specific antibodies and normal liver tests are no longer diagnostic criteria after LT. Fatigue and bone disease are typical and should be treated aggressively.[24]

Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis

This cholestatic autoimmune inflammatory disease, in respect of which no specific therapy exists, involves the macroscopic, intra- and extrahepatic, biliary tract. It may naturally evolve towards decompensated cirrhosis and biliary cancer. An alternation of multiple biliary strictures and dilatations appearing on imaging are its distinctive feature.[26]. Up to 70% of patients suffer from comorbidities such as inflammatory bowel disease, vitiligo, and sacro-ileitis. Aggressive screening for cholangiocarcinoma and colorectal cancer is warranted. While the best selection criteria and timing for LT remain unclear, standard MELD allocation is widely accepted, except for intractable pruritus or recurrent cholangitis.[27] Despite excellent early survival rates right after LT, frequent relapse detrimentally affects late survival rates. A specific technical issue is biliary reconstruction. Although Roux-en-Y hepaticojejunostomy is the preferred option,[28] where the recipient bile duct appears normal macroscopically, the easier duct-to-duct anastomosis and even choledochoduodenostomy are valid alternatives[29] if a troubled abdomen due to prior surgery has to be treated.

Secondary Biliary Cirrhosis

A number of biliary injuries can evolve into chronic biliary inflammation and liver scarring. These include biliary atresia, laparoscopic cholecystectomy or surgery for cystic echinococcosis, graft-versus-host disease, cystic fibrosis, and ischemic biliary tract lesions due to severe hemodynamic shock. Unfortunately, these patients are often belatedly transferred to a referral centre, i.e. with advanced disease and when the biliary tree harbours multi-drug resistant pathogens.[30,31]

Hepatobiliary Oncology

Primary Tumours

Hepatocellular carcinoma in cirrhotic or fibrotic liver

HCC is the fifth most common malignant tumour worldwide and the third leading cause of cancer-related death. Ninety per cent of HCC occur in a diseased liver. LT is the gold standard for it simultaneously removes tumour and underlying disease. The introduction of the Milan criteria (i.e. one lesion smaller than 5 cm or up to three lesions smaller than 3 cm, without extrahepatic manifestations or vascular invasion) and of neoadjuvant locoregional treatments resulted in five-year disease-free survival rates reaching 85%.[32] Although the Milan criteria appear to be too restrictive, their extension remains based on local practice. The integration of "dynamic" imaging and biological criteria (e.g. response to local treatments and evolution of tumour markers, like α-fetoprotein and des-γ-carboxyprothrombin) are needed to refine the therapeutic algorithm.[33]

Hepatocellular carcinoma in non-cirrhotic non-fibrotic liver

Ten per cent of HCC result in non-cirrhotic non-fibrotic liver. Selection criteria for LT differ in this context, not including dimensions. Liver resection is the therapeutic gold standard for these patients even though reported five-year recurrence rates, ranging from 40% to 70 %, remain high. A large European study including cases with initially non-resectable HCC showed that acceptable five-year disease-free survival rates of 60% and 48% can be obtained after primary and salvage LT for intrahepatic recurrence.[34] Alpha-fetoprotein, nodal status and number of lesions are major prognostic factors.

Cholangiocarcinoma

This aggressive primary neoplasm originating from biliary epithelium has long been considered an absolute contraindication to LT. The Mayo Clinic recently has recently pioneered a strategy of neoadjuvant chemoradiation followed by LT and

adjuvant chemotherapy for very selected patients with unresectable hilar cholangiocarcinoma. Despite the complex algorithm, the high dropout and the very strict patient selection, five-year recurrence-free survival rates reached 68%.[35] It is clear that timing is crucial and a planned surgical approach, made possible by living-donor LT (LDLT), is key to succeed.[36] While intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma is not a standard indication for LT in a non-experimental context, lesions ≤2 cm with no nodal involvement and no vascular invasion were reported as showing good results. More evidence about the use of Y-radioembolization as neoadjuvant therapy in this context is needed. Conversely, overall results of LT for mixed hepatocellular and cholangiocellular carcinoma appear comparable to those of HCC,[37] which questions the necessity of pre-LT tumour biopsies in case of atypical imaging features.[36]

Vascular liver tumours

LT is an key tool in the therapy of hepatic epithelioid haemangioendothelioma, even in the presence of limited extrahepatic spread.[38] Macrovascular invasion, lymph node involvement, waiting time exceeding 120 days are unfavourable prognostic factors whereas extrahepatic disease is not. Ten-year disease-free survival rates of around 80% can be achieved.[39] On the contrary, haemangiosarcoma is an absolute contraindication to LT due to invariably grim results.[40]

Secondary liver tumours

Neuroendocrine tumour liver metastases

LT for unresectable metastases is yet another evolving area in transplantation oncology. LT can cure up to 85% of patients with unresectable metastases provided that strict inclusion criteria are met - i.e. low proliferation index (Ki67<5%), delay between R0 resection of the primary tumour and LT ≥6 months, tumour location in the portal venous drainage system, and absence of disease progression under

neoadjuvant therapies.[41] Excellent survival is then the more frequent prospect.[42] Major or multivisceral resection in addition to LT hepatomegaly, and age >45 years are additional poor prognostic factors.[42] It was very recently shown that the survival benefit offered by LT compared to a non-transplant approach increases over time and reaches a very significant difference after 10 years (88.2% vs. 22.4%).[43] As for other oncological indications, LDLT is the way forward.

Colorectal carcinoma liver metastases

Showing a disappointing 19% five-year patient survival rate, colorectal carcinoma unresectable metastases were an absolute contraindication for LT still in 2010. At the time, nearly half of the reported patients had died of non-oncological causes and two thirds of them were on heavy immunosuppression.[44] Improved staging, selection, chemotherapy, and immunosuppressive management resulted in better LT's outcomes for this indication as the five-year survival rate reached 83%.[45] Even in case of relapse, since the lungs are the site of recurrence in most cases, one third of the patients can be rendered disease-free after pulmonary resection.[46] Such compelling improvements have driven two randomised controlled trials (RCTs) comparing LT against standard care in unresectable colorectal metastases patients. The first one is the TRASMET study, for which completion of the recruitment phase is scheduled for February 2022 and whose stringent selection criteria include absence of BRAF mutations and elsewhere recurrence, response to chemotherapy and CEA levels <80 µg/l.[47] The completion of the recruitment phase for the SECAIII study is scheduled for January 2025.[48] These advancements are shifting the therapeutic paradigm by making the case for LDLT and, in so doing, are putting pressure on regulatory agencies to consider such an indication.[49,50]

Metabolic diseases

Hereditary haemochromatosis

Involving disproportionate iron absorption despite body iron levels, this protean genetic disorder, which induces cardiac failure, diabetes, cirrhosis and HCC, is a rather uncommon indication for LT. However, LT helps restore the secretion of hepcidin, the inhibitor of iron transporters, and prevents the recurrence of hepatic iron overload.[51] These recipients have a higher morbidity and mortality due to cardiac complications, diabetes, infections, and cancer recurrence.

Wilson's Disease

Responsible for systemic copper accumulation, this autosomal recessive disease of copper metabolism specifically damages liver, brain, cornea and kidneys.[52] An adequate long-term therapy with copper-chelating agents or zinc salts curbs the progression of systemic complications and hepatic involvement. However, disease-related acute liver failure, subacute liver disease, and end-stage liver disease, with or without neuropsychiatric manifestation, invariably require LT. Outcomes of LT are better in chronic liver disease than in the acute setting. While copper metabolism always normalises after LT,[53] neuropsychiatric disorders do not, and some patients may even experience a severe degradation of their condition.[54] Living donation is an excellent option for heterozygote carrier relatives.[55]

Haemophilia

Haemophilia refers to a family of X-linked coagulation disorders most commonly caused by the deficit of factor VIII (F VIII, haemophilia A) or factor IX (F IX, haemophilia B). Over time, plasma derivatives, and recently recombinant factors, have dramatically improved patients' life expectancy. Historically human derivatives might transmit HCV and HIV infections.[56] When these patients develop end-stage liver disease requiring LT, coagulopathy is usually rapidly corrected by the graft.[57]

Familial amyloid polyneuropathy

This slow, eventually fatal autosomal dominant disorder, which presents a widely variable clinical course and entails the accumulation of amyloidogenic transthyretin, may be caused by several mutations.[58] The most frequent mutation is the Val30Met, which induces an early onset (between 25 and 35 years), a relatively more benign course as well as a cardiac involvement in the form of rhythmic disturbances. Novel disease-modifying anti-amyloid treatments have recently been released as "breakthrough therapy". Tafamidis, a transthyretin stabiliser, has proven to reduce mortality and cardiovascular-related hospital admissions in a substantial absence of adverse events.[59] Patisiran, the first FDA-approved small interfering RNA, has been shown to stop disease progression.[60] This progress is probably going to change the known scenario in which LT was the only curative treatment to remove the source of the variant molecule. A distinctive feature of LT in this context is the possible transfer of the recipient's liver to another recipient. This procedure, known as sequential (or domino) LT, which bears a low risk of disease transmission with the graft, can be a last resort for marginal candidates who are otherwise denied LT.[61]

Primary hyperoxaluria

This group of autosomal recessive disorders of endogenous oxalate overproduction typically develop in childhood. While the type 1 is caused by a hepatocellular alanine–glyoxylate aminotransferase deficiency and is the most aggressive form, the milder type 2 is related to glyoxylate reductase/hydroxypyruvate reductase deficiency. Deposition of calcium oxalate crystals in the kidney, nephrocalcinosis, and progressive renal failure are the main clinical manifestations. First used in 1984, the combined kidney–liver transplantation is the preferred treatment for it tackles both the cause of the disease and the main target organ.[62] Unfortunately, systemic oxalosis, which can cause kidney graft loss, undermines the outcomes.[63]

Tyrosinemia type 1

This autosomal recessive metabolic disorder is caused by a deficiency of fumarylacetoacetate hydrolase, an enzyme involved in the final catabolism of tyrosine and phenylalanine. Toxic metabolites drive the apoptosis of hepatocytes and kidney tubular epithelial cells, which increases the risk for HCC. This disorder can take two forms, acute or chronic. The acute form occurs within the first months of life and leads to acute liver failure during the first year. Failure to thrive, hepatomegaly and chronic liver disease, renal tubular dysfunction, rickets, cardiomyopathy, and porphyria-like neurological syndrome are specific to the chronic form.[64] The backbone treatments are a tyrosine-/phenylalanine-free diet and nitisinone, which blocks the second step of tyrosine catabolism.[65] Indications for LT include unresponsive acute liver failure, end-stage liver disease, HCC, and even dysplastic liver nodules due to their high risk of progression. Heterozygotes do not develop the disease, and healthy relatives can be considered as living donors. LT does not correct renal deficiency, but nitisinone's renal-sparing properties have curbed the need for combined transplantations.[66]

Glycogen storage disease type 1

This autosomal recessive inborn error of carbohydrate metabolism is caused by defects in the glucose-6-phosphate transporter/glucose-6-phosphatase complex. Clinical complications include hepato- and nephromegaly, hypoglycaemia, hyperlipidaemia, hyperuricemia, lactic acidosis, and growth retardation.[67] LT resolves metabolic derangement, obviates the need for dietary restrictions and reduces the risk of malignancy, yet not always that of renal failure so that simultaneous or sequential liver and kidney transplantation (KT) might be required.[68,69] The timing of LT is open to debate since a prophylactic approach might prevent irreversible systemic damages but LT bears a non-negligible mortality risk for young patients.[69] Nonetheless, LT is indicated in the presence of

HCC and even adenoma, poor metabolic control, growth retardation, and renal failure. LDLT is also an excellent option.

Acute liver failure

Characterised by markers of liver damage (elevated serum transaminases) and compromised liver function (hyperbilirubinemia and impaired coagulation), acute liver injury is caused by massive necrosis of a previously normal liver. It sometimes precedes clinical encephalopathy, whose occurrence indicates the acute liver failure.[70] The concepts of hyperacute, acute, subacute, and late-onset failure refer to the time range between jaundice and encephalopathy (i.e. less than 2 weeks, from two to eight weeks, and more than 8 weeks).[71] The main cause is drug-induced toxicity, upon deliberate ingestion of paracetamol in most cases. Other drugs are less likely to cause acute liver failure but, when this is the case, the course is usually more aggressive. Identified viruses (in descending order of proportion: HBV, HAV, HEV, HSV1 and -2, VZV, CMV, EBV) account for 7-37% of cases in Western countries, with an additional 17-43% of unknown aetiology. Autoimmune hepatitis, Budd-Chiari syndrome, Wilson's disease, ingestion of *Amanita phalloides*, HELLP syndrome, and acute fatty liver related to pregnancy are other less common causes. Acute liver failure advances rapidly and has a high mortality rate. Specialised intensive care and emergency LT are the therapeutic pillars. In general, prognosis is worse in patients with more severe liver injury, extrahepatic organ failure and subacute presentations. Although the traditional King's College[72] or Clichy[73] criteria have shown poor accuracy, declining over time following improvements in medical therapy, LT should still be considered in respect of patients fulfilling the aforementioned criteria.[70] Much attention has been focussed over the recent past to mechanical or biological artificial liver devices, purported to provide an effective "bridge" pending LT or recovery of the liver function. However, despite some positive effect on encephalopathy, none of them has proven to reduce mortality in an RCT. Auxiliary

LT is another option for these patients, who could be weaned from immunosuppression upon recovery of the native liver.[74,75] However, this is technically complex, and inappropriate in case of severe encephalopathy and high risk of brain death.[70] Poorly considered in both Europe and the USA in such a setting, LDLT is an option that achieves similar results as deceased-donor transplantation.[76]

Conclusions

In essence, this condensed but updated list of current indications of LT was meant to confirm that the dream of Starzl has truly become reality, over time, and that LT is *the* treatment for an ever-increasing number of liver or liver-based conditions. The questions about the scarcity of the donor pool remain unanswered instead.

Table 2. Indications for liver transplantation in 2022

Acute liver failure	Acute viral infection (HAV, HBV, HBV-HDV, HEV and other viruses) Acetaminophen Drug-induced liver injury Acute alcoholic hepatitis Reye syndrome Postoperative Post-traumatic Wilson's disease Budd–Chiari syndrome Autoimmune hepatitis Cryptogenic Fatty liver diseases spectrum Acute fatty liver of pregnancy
Chronic liver failure	Chronic viral infection (HBV, HBV-HDV, HCV, HEV and other viruses) Drug-induced cirrhosis Alcoholic cirrhosis Autoimmune hepatitis Cryptogenic cirrhosis Fatty liver diseases spectrum
Cholestatic liver diseases	Primary biliary cholangitis Secondary biliary cirrhosis Primary sclerosing cholangitis Caroli disease Graft-versus-host disease Congenital biliary fibrosis Extrahepatic biliary atresia Alagille syndrome Byler disease
Vascular liver diseases	Budd–Chiari syndrome Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia Veno-occlusive disease Nodular regenerative hyperplasia

Metabolic liver-based cirrhotic and non-cirrhotic diseases	Wilson's disease Hereditary hemochromatosis Alpha-1 antitrypsin deficiency Tyrosinemia Crigler–Najjar syndrome Cystic fibrosis Galactosemia Glycogen storage disease I and IV Familial amyloid polyneuropathy Familial homozygous hypercholesterolemia Primary hyperoxaluria type I Protoporphyria and other types of porphyria Factor VIII, IX, and V deficiency Thrombophilia (e.g., protein C and S deficiency)
Benign tumours	Degenerated hepatic adenoma Adenomatosis Giant haemangioma Polycystic liver disease Alveolar echinococcosis Cystic echinococcosis
Malignant tumours	Primary hepatobiliary tumours 1. Hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) 2. Cholangiocellular carcinoma 3. Epithelioid haemangioendothelioma 4. Hepatoblastoma Secondary liver tumours 1. Neuroendocrine liver metastases 2. Colorectal metastases
Miscellaneous	Hepatic trauma Schistosomiasis Sarcoidosis

Immunology in liver transplantation

Essential for survival in end-stage organ failure, transplanted organs can be sensed as dangerous foreign bodies and regrettably attacked by the recipient's immune system. The essential information concerning human immunology and LT is exposed below in order to help the reader familiarise with current immunosuppression strategies in LT.

The immunogenicity of the graft

Jan Van Rood, the founder of Eurotransplant, highlighted first the role of the human leukocyte antigen (HLA) system in allogeneic transplantation.[77] This system is behind the development of a host immune and of graft rejection. Traditionally, four consecutive stages are described.[78]

Alloantigen recognition

The recognition of allogeneic HLA takes place via a direct, an indirect or a semidirect pathway, and consists of an interaction between the major histocompatibility complex (MHC) of an antigen presenting cell (APC) and the T-cell receptor (TCR) of an inactive T cell. The mismatch between donor and recipient's HLAs tends to result in hyperactivation of these pathways. As immunosuppressive agents, anti-lymphocyte antibodies exert their effects at this stage.

Co-stimulation

Costimulatory molecules exposed on APCs, the cluster of differentiation (CD)80 and CD86, meet the T-cell receptor CD28. This double interaction is followed by the activation of the calcineurin pathway, resulting in major interleukin (IL-)2 transcription. Calcineurin inhibitors (ciclosporin and tacrolimus) inhibit this stage of immune activation.

Clonal expansion

Through paracrine and autocrine stimulation, these interleukins activate the mTOR pathway resulting in cell proliferation. $CD4^+$ T cells or T helper cells (Th) are also prompted to differentiate in several subtypes and to release cytokines accordingly. This milieu recruits more lymphocytes and partner cells (macrophages, B cells, etc.). Conversely, $CD8^+$ T cells or cytotoxic T cells (Tc) are prompted to release cytotoxins and to express FAS ligand to induce apoptosis of target cells.

Graft inflammation

The pattern of Th cytokine production steers the reaction, in which either cell-mediated or antibody-mediated immunity prevail. Th1 lymphocytes, associated with IFN-γ, promote a cell-mediated response. Th2 lymphocytes, linked to IL-4, -5, and -6, foster antibody production via B cell recruitment, the so-called humoral response, are referred to as Th2 and are associated with the generation of IL-4, -5, and -6. Th17 population, characterised by IL-17, promotes neutrophil infiltration. The inflammatory environment created by the release of toxic and vasoactive mediators boosts the killing efficacy of macrophages and Tc, resulting in graft cytolysis.

Phenotypes of graft rejection

Consensus exists over two distinct, but overlapping, phenotypes of rejection: (1) the T-cell–mediated (TCMR) and (2) the antibody-mediated rejection (AMR). TCMR manifests as $CD4^+/CD3^+$ and $CD8^+/CD3^+$ T cell infiltrates accompanied by fewer $CD20^+$ B cells, macrophages, natural killer (NK) cells, eosinophils, plasma cells, neutrophils, and mast cells (9). TCMR severity is graded based on: (1) inflammation intensity and distribution; (2) tissue damage extent; and (3) direct or indirect signs of vascular/ischemic injury. Qualifying descriptors include “early” or “acute” and “late” or “chronic.”

T-cell-mediated acute rejection

Recent literature properly refers to acute cellular rejection as T-cell-mediated acute rejection (TCMR-A), whose incidence fluctuates from one study to another, according to local per-cause or systematic biopsy protocols. However, it is esteemed that about 30% of recipients experience at least one episode, the large majority of them within the first year.[79] There is no stringent cut-off to distinguish early and late TCMR. Anyway, it is generally believed that early (<6 months) TCMR-A is consequent to direct alloantigen presentation (from donor's APCs), while indirect presentation (from recipient's APCs) elicits late (>6 months) or chronic TCMR. TCMR-A entails more prevalent inflammatory bile duct damage, pleomorphic portal inflammation (lymphocytes, macrophages, eosinophils, etc.), and minor necro-inflammatory interface activity than late TCMR.[80]

TCMR-A in LT seems to bring little to no impact on mortality after LT and it appears detrimental only in HCV-positive recipients. Some evidence exists that TCMR-A could even promote immune tolerance. Indeed, a single episode within the first six weeks after LT appears to be associated with an improvement in long-term patient and graft survival rates.[81,82]

Clinically, acute rejection is heralded by hyperthermia, asthenia, hepatomegaly and, occasionally, by jaundice and ascites. However, the sensitivity and specificity of these signs are poor.

A common blood workup usually shows an increase in liver enzymes, hyperleukocytosis and decreased prothrombin levels, which are not specific to the TCMR-A. Thus, no cut-off value has been found predictive of rejection.[83] Rodríguez-Perálvarez et al. reported that the likelihood of TCMR-A is quadrupled in the presence of serum bilirubin >4 mg/dl, rising bilirubin within four days before liver biopsy, and blood eosinophils count $>0.1\times10^9$/l.[84] Specific plasma miRNAs, in particular miR-146a, may reflect cellular rejection.[85]

Histology shows that the peak of TCMR-A occurs on the seventh postoperative day.[86] Therefore, a biopsy is most discriminative at this time point. TCMR-A

displays an attack on three elements: the portal space, the bile ducts, the portal and hepatic venules. The Banff score ranks the severity of acute rejection by adding points (0-3) attributed to each component of the triad. The total score is used to determine the severity of the rejection: indeterminate (0-3), mild (4-5), moderate (6-7), severe (8-9).[80] At any rate, caution is required with regard to overlapping conditions that may conceal or lead to overestimate TCMR-A severity. In HCV-positive patients, the main histological differential diagnosis is HCV infection recurrence, because both entities show mononuclear portal inflammation, endotheliitis and ductular damage. Interface hepatitis and necro-inflammatory lobular activity are more peculiar to viral recurrence. Bile duct stenoses, characterised by centrilobular cholestasis, ductular reaction, portal neutro-lymphocytic infiltration, and damage to biliary epithelium, should also be ruled out.[87]

In the absence of a uniform practice concerning postoperative biopsies, and considering that overimmunosuppression is not obtained without consequences,[88] the criteria for the decision of when and how TCMR-A is to be treated are disparate. At the *Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc* (CUSL), Brussels, Belgium, per-protocol day-seven liver biopsy is a standard in stable patients. In this frame, only moderate (Banff score 6-7) and severe (8-9) histological rejections are taken into consideration for a possible treatment. The decision to treat or not a histological TCMR-A is based on a locally developed index, which has been labelled Seven-up score. In this frame, a single point is attributed in case of increase in eosinophils and total bilirubin for two following days, decrease in platelets for two consecutive days, and of absolute eosinophilia >600/mm^3. The treatment is established if this biochemical score amounts to ≥2.[89] In the same centre, standard treatment consists of 3 to 5 oral boluses of 200 mg of methylprednisolone. In 5 to 15% of cases, the treatment fails. TCMR-A resistant to one gram of methylprednisolone is accordingly labelled corticosteroid-resistant

rejection and is approached with 5 mg/kg of intravenous rabbit anti-human-T-lymphocyte immunoglobulins for seven to ten days.

Antibody-mediated rejection

The presence of alloantigen-specific antibodies, or alloantibodies, secreted by plasma cells, can trigger an antibody-mediated rejection (AMR). Pre-existing (e.g. for blood transfusions, repeated pregnancies, previous organ transplantation) donor-specific antibodies (DSAs) origin the most severe and early form of rejection. When the donor endothelium comes into contact with the recipient's blood, DSAs react with the complement, which damages the endothelium of the graft. Vascular breaches summon platelets that aggregate en masse and obliterate microvessels, thus depriving the graft of its blood supply. More frequently, a B cell response, primed by activated effector Th, determines DSA production after transplantation. Intraluminal pooling and margination of various leukocytes (monocytes, macrophages, lymphocytes, neutrophils, and eosinophils) in dilated and irregularly shaped capillaries are the hallmarks of this kind of AMR. Still, the extension of the vascular bed and its immunological characteristics make the liver relatively resistant to both forms of humoral rejection. ABO compatibility and recipient’s pre- and regular post-transplant screening prevent and help identify AMR.[78,80]

Chronic rejection

Chronic TCMR (TCMR-C) display more uniform infiltrates of plasma cell and histiocytes, less lymphocytic cholangitis, and low-grade interface and perivenular necro-inflammatory activity, features shared with late TCMR.[80] This condition is defined as an immunological lesion evolving from a severe or persistent TCMR-A, which leads to irreversible biliary, arterial and venous lesions, and whose typical features are fibrosis, obliterative arteriopathy, and ductular rarefaction.[90] Hence comes the alternative name "vanishing-bile-duct syndrome". It presents significant overlap with chronic AMR. Under effective immunosuppression, five-year

prevalence of chronic rejection does not exceed 3-5% of patients.[91] It should be considered in differential diagnosis for patients who have experienced acute rejection and develop progressive cholestasis. Histology shows ductopenia in more than 50% of the portal spaces, cholestasis, periportal and perivenular fibrosis.

Fibrosis

The common final feature in parenchymal disorders, fibrosis is a key finding in liver pathology. Atypical fibrosis patterns without previous overt rejection might be the only sign of chronic antibody-mediated injury or mixed TCMR and chronic AMR.[92-95] The paradigm for quantification of liver fibrosis is the METAVIR score since 1994. Introduced for staging fibrosis in HCV-positive patients, it is used now for any liver disease. It consists of five stages: F0) absence of fibrosis, F1) minimal portal fibrosis without septa, F2) portal fibrosis with few septa, F3) numerous septa with marked bridging fibrosis, and F4) cirrhosis.[96] In 2012, Venturi et al. proposed another staging system of liver fibrosis paediatric recipients, with the merit of distinguishing compartments, i.e. portal spaces, sinusoids and centrilobular veins.[97] Fibrosis is thus ranked from 0 to 3 for each compartment, offering a more informative representation of the hepatic acinus. Different immunological reactions originate different patterns of fibrosis in specific compartments. The concept of irreversible fibrosis has evolved to give way to a dynamic and reversible representation of hepatic fibrosis. It follows from this evidences that the use of a score distinguishing compartments is should be preferred.[80,98]

Table 3. Quantitative scoring of T-cell-mediated acute rejection

Rejection activity index (RAI) score criteria:[80]

A) Portal inflammation:
1) Mostly lymphocytic inflammation involving, but not noticeably expanding, a minority of the triads.
2) Expansion of most or all of the triads, by a mixed infiltrate containing lymphocytes with occasional blasts, neutrophils, and eosinophils. If eosinophils are conspicuous and accompanied by oedema and microvascular endothelial cell hypertrophy is prominent, acute antibody-mediated rejection (AMR) should be considered.
3) Marked expansion of most or all of the triads by a mixed infiltrate containing blasts and eosinophils with inflammatory spillover into the periportal parenchyma.

B) Bile duct inflammation damage:
1) A minority of the ducts are cuffed and infiltrated by inflammatory cells and show only mild reactive changes such as increased nuclear-to-cytoplasm ratio of the epithelial cells.
2) Most or all of the ducts infiltrated by inflammatory cells. More than an occasional duct shows degenerative changes such as nuclear pleomorphism, disordered polarity, and cytoplasmic vacuolization of the epithelium.
3) As above for 2, with most or all of the ducts showing degenerative changes or focal luminal disruption.

C) Venous endothelial inflammation:
1) Subendothelial lymphocytic infiltration involving some, but not a majority of the portal and/or hepatic venules.
2) Subendothelial infiltration involving most or all of the portal and/or hepatic venules with or without confluent hepatocyte necrosis/dropout involving a minority of perivenular regions.
3) As above for 2, with moderate or severe perivenular inflammation that extends into the perivenular parenchyma and is associated with perivenular hepatocyte necrosis involving a majority of perivenular regions.

Immunosuppression

Introduction

The type, amount and combination of immunosuppressants are actual concerns for the transplant team. Provided that immunosuppression is key the engraftment of an allogeneic organ, immunosuppressive tailoring is needed because immunosuppressants carries significant side effects and each recipient is unique in terms of performance status, oncological precedents and serological viral status. The death of recipient in the presence of a functioning graft is usually related to infectious, oncological and cardiovascular complications, all of which are influenced by immunosuppression. Clinical "operational tolerance", defined as stable and acceptable graft function without immunosuppression, has thus become a target in LT. Some estimates put the percentage of recipients who can be safely withdrawn immunosuppression at 20%, which can rise to 40% in subpopulations selected for the absence of autoimmune liver disease, rejection, and abnormal graft histology.[99,100]

Apart from the treatment of overt rejection episodes, pre-emptive immunosuppressive therapy is divided into two phases: induction and maintenance. Induction therapy, usually intense, is administered within the first days after LT. Maintenance therapy is started in the perioperative period and is maintained, though gradually tapered, over time.[99,101]

The question of the best immunosuppressive regimen is a very sensitive issue in LT and, as such, there is no unanimity within the transplantation experts' community on any particular immunosuppressive regimen. There is however a general consensus that patients should be weaned from corticosteroids within three months from LT, and that stable recipients are candidates for CNI monotherapy, after three months, if the previous period has been uneventful and that tacrolimus is the drug of choice.[102] Extensive experience has been gained over time with tacrolimus monotherapy associated with immediate perioperative hydrocortisone,

at the CUSL.[89,103,104] One gram overall of hydrocortisone is administered from before revascularisation and within the first 72 hours postoperatively, and tacrolimus monotherapy is started within the first 12 hours after LT.

Maintenance therapy

Glucocorticoids

Corticosteroids exert manifold effects on the immune system, from a general anti-inflammatory action on eicosanoids release, to the inhibition of the antigen-presenting activity of APCs as well as the downregulation of interleukin (IL-2, in particular) transcription in T cells. This valuable modulation unfortunately comes with a cohort of worrisome side effects, especially regarding metabolism and infections. Though essential in the early decades of transplantation as inducing and maintenance agents, corticosteroids have been progressively limited to the early post-LT period, to specific LT indications (i.e. autoimmune hepatitis) and to the treatment of rejection episodes. In 2009, a meta-analysis of 21 RCTs confirmed that a substantially corticosteroid-free maintenance immunosuppression is associated with similar rejection rates, patient and graft survival. In addition, a decrease in metabolic and infectious complications of corticosteroids was observed.[105] Despite this growing body of evidence, still in 2016 about 60% of LT recipients in the US are reportedly on glucocorticoids one year after LT.[106]

In steroid-based regimens, corticosteroids can be discontinued or replaced by other immunosuppressive drugs either within the first post-LT period or at a later stage.[102,107]

Calcineurin inhibitors

CNIs act by inhibiting the calcineurin pathway, which results in inhibition of IL-2 transcription. Ciclosporin and tacrolimus constituted a major revolution in the field of immunosuppression in the eighties and in the nineties, respectively. They curbed rejection rates, improved survival and raised recipients' quality of life, compared to

earlier immunosuppression schemes heavily based on corticosteroids. Tacrolimus came to be favoured for better patient and graft survival, and fewer acute rejections and corticosteroid-resistant rejections, as shown in a meta-analysis carried out by Haddad et al. in 2006.[108]

As for their mechanism of action, ciclosporin binds to a cytosolic immunophilin, the cyclophilin. This ciclosporin-cyclophilin complex blocks the phosphatase activity of calcineurin. In standard conditions, upon T cell activation calcineurin dephosphorylates the nuclear factor of activated T cell cytoplasm (NFAT), a transcription factor responsible for the transcription of IL-2.[109] Tacrolimus binds instead to the FK506 binding protein 12 (FKBP12), another immunophilin, and this complex exerts the same effect on calcineurin as ciclosporin.[110]

Unfortunately, CNIs are known to produce side effects of particular concern in LT, such as diabetes, hypertension, and, particularly, nephrotoxicity. Nephrotoxicity can occur in acute or chronic form, and is often but not always dependent on the dose and the duration of administration. Its most dismal features are arterial-wall hyalinosis, thrombotic microangiopathy in arterioles and glomerular tufts, and striped interstitial fibrosis with associated tubular atrophy.[111] It is estimated that 22% of patients on CNIs is bound to develop some chronic kidney disease within five years from LT, which is why a strategy for CNI minimisation is warranted in LT. Tacrolimus monotherapy with progressive tapering is indeed possible.[104] Besides, powerful antibody-based induction enables a delay in the introduction and a reduction in the dose of CNIs.[102,112-115]

mTOR inhibitors

Previously identified as mammalian target of rapamycin, the mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTOR) is a ubiquitous serine/threonine kinase that regulates cell metabolism, growth, proliferation and survival.[116] This enzyme was initially identified as the molecular target of rapamycin (or sirolimus), a lactone macrolide produced by *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*,[117] and constitutes the core component of

two distinct protein complexes, mTOR complex 1 (mTORC1) and mTOR complex 2 (mTORC2), watchdogs of different but overlapping cellular functions.[118] In T cells, mTOR is an important trigger for cell replication cycle upon activation by APCs. As such, mTOR inhibitors (mTORis) dampen antigen-induced lymphocytes proliferation.[119] Additionally, this class of molecules is appealing for their antiproliferative potential, which is of use for some oncological indications. Yet mTORis have not shown an undisputed benefit in terms of disease-free survival and overall survival in patients transplanted for HCC.[120-122] Sirolimus has never been approved by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) or the European Medicine Agency (EMA) for LT, because of some episodes of hepatic artery thrombosis and graft loss.[123,124] Nonetheless, a cognate molecule exists, labelled as everolimus and approved for liver, kidney and heart transplantation.[125,126] Though extensively promoted in single or variably combined regimens for its renal-sparing properties, the use of everolimus is fraught with a number of frequent adverse events, to name a few stomatitis, infections, diarrhoea, peripheral oedemas, hypercholesterolemia, myelosuppression, diabetes, interstitial pneumonia, proteinuria, and incisional hernia.[127]

Antimetabolites

Often used in combination with glucocorticoids, with CNIs, or with the two, antimetabolites too have a massive inhibitory effect on lymphocyte proliferation and cell-mediated immune responses. Their use in LT is reserved to patients at high immunological risk or in need for low-dose CNIs, in order to help handle metabolic syndrome and declining kidney function.[102]

Azathioprine is the prodrug of 6-mercaptopurine, a purine analogue that disrupts DNA synthesis. It is known to induce non-melanoma skin cancers in solid organ recipients but was a major game changer in transplantation when it was introduced.[128]

Mycophenolic acid is a non-competitive inhibitor of inosine 5'-monophosphate dehydrogenase and blocks de novo synthesis of guanosine nucleotides. Thus it essentially targets lymphocytes, cells dependent on *de novo* synthesis, while other cells can rely on salvage pathways.[129]

Induction therapy

The use of induction agents has intensified over the last two decades. Despite the lack of international consensus, by 2016, more than 30% of LT recipients received antibody induction, in the form of either T-cell depleting antibodies or non-depleting IL-2 receptor antagonists (IL2-RA), essentially basiliximab (Simulect, Novartis, Basel, Switzerland).[106] The general use of these agents is well established in KT,[130] while their indication in LT is defined in patients at high immunological risk (ABO-incompatible organs, retransplantation for rejection, positive crossmatch). Another common use of antibody induction is in the frame of a CNI belated introduction or reduced exposure, and for early glucocorticoids weaning.[102,131,132]

Two retrospective analyses found that induction is associated with an improvement in long-term patient and graft survival in kidney, liver and lung transplantation.[133,134] These agents seemed associated with a modest gain in estimated glomerular filtration rate (eGFR) and with a reduced rate of acute rejection in the first year post-LT.[134,135] Antibody induction could theoretically facilitate infections and post-transplant lymphoproliferative disease (PTLD). Yet no association has been established between induction and the appearance of de novo cancers.[136] There was instead some evidence that depleting antibodies might reduce the rate of HCV reinfection after transplantation.[137] However, in the 2014 Cochrane systematic review by Penninga et al. (1341 retrieved articles dealing with induction for LT, only 10 retained for analysis), antibody induction appeared to reduce diabetes mellitus and cytomegalovirus infection, compared to corticosteroid induction, without any other clear benefits or harms. In particular, no significant

differences were found in patient or graft survival, infections or acute rejection rates. Serum creatinine appeared higher in patients who received non-depleting antibody induction. This review contained several problems: it was based on heterogeneous papers and mixed all different types of inducing antibodies, form non-depleting (nine studies) to depleting agents (one study).[138]

Non-depleting antibodies

Daclizumab (Zenapax, Hoffmann-La Roche, Basel, Switzeland), a humanized monoclonal antibody directed against the α chain (CD25) of the IL-2 receptor, was originally introduced in 1997 and withdrawn in 2017 for fatal immune adverse events.[139,140] Basiliximab, a chimeric mouse-human monoclonal antibody to the same antigen, was released in 1998 and is still approved for kidney transplantation, so that the use in LT is off-label.[141,142] The full two-shot course for adult recipients costs about 1,600€.[143]

In 2009, Adam et al. acknowledged that there was no evidence to support the use of basiliximab over depleting agents in LT, though they recognised that the use of IL2-RA was more common.[144] Again in 2016, basiliximab represented the most frequent alternative to glucocorticoids in induction.[106] A very recent network meta-analysis has remarkably found out that basiliximab alone halves the number of fatal events and graft losses compared with standard induction with glucocorticoids in LT, at maximal follow-up, although this evidence is based on small and potentially biased studies.[145] Conversely, the effect on graft and patient survival of depleting agents was inconclusive. With respect to graft rejection, the level of uncertainty was high for any regimen, so that valid conclusion cannot yet be drawn.

Depleting antibodies

T-cell depleting antibodies are derived from the immunisation of animals with human white blood cells in order to induce the production of polyclonal immunoglobulins directed against human leukocytes. Atgam (Pfizer, New York,

NY-US) has been developed through the immunisation of horses. Grafalon (originally Fresenius, Bad Homburg, Germany, and now Neovii Biotech, Rapperswil-Jona, Switzerland), obtained by inoculation of Jurkat immortalised $CD4^+$ T cells, and Thymoglobulin (Sanofi Genzyme, Cambridge, MA-US), obtained by injection of human thymocytes, originate from rabbit immunisation. For adult recipients of about 70 kg, the full course of nine mg/kg of Grafalon roughly costs 1,800€ while the standard course of five mg/kg of Thymoglobulin about 2,400€.[146]

Depleting antibodies bind to membrane proteins and induce leukocyte destruction via the complement-dependent lysis, in peripheral blood, and via the antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity and Fas-dependent apoptosis, in lymphoid organs.[147] Altogether, these biological agents exert a profound and not entirely elucidated immunomodulation, which explains the variability of their side effects.[148] Very few studies have compared the use of these agents. Though approved only for the prophylaxis and treatment of acute rejection in patients receiving a kidney transplant, the off-label experience with antithymocyte immunoglobulin (ATG, i.e. Thymoglobulin) in LT is extensive.[149] The experience with Grafalon in LT is more limited because it has not yet been approved by the FDA and, in Europe, it is agreed only for the conditioning in view of stem-cell transplant and for graft-versus-host disease.[150]

Depleting antibodies are currently used also for the prevention of graft-versus-host disease in haematology and are of particular interest in patients with highly aggressive T-cell tumours.[151] In solid organ transplantation, antilymphocyte globulin is used as a treatment for acute corticosteroid-resistant rejection and as prophylaxis for rejection in induction protocol.[102,131] These compounds are supposed not to be nephrotoxic, and therefore also have their place in recipients with acute kidney injury or chronic kidney disease. However, the multitude of epitopes targeted by depleting antibodies can cause a cytokine release syndrome, a form of severe vasoplegia pursuant to massive cell lysis. Their use should be

carefully pondered in patients with cardiovascular instability, as hypotension and coagulation disorders may deteriorate.[152-154]

The difficult immunological handling in kidney transplantation has encouraged the practice of induction with depleting antibodies for a long time. In 1999, Brennan et al showed that, in recipients at high immunological risk, an ATG-based induction compared to Atgam reduces incidence and severity of acute rejection and increases graft survival, without influencing delayed graft survival. ATG appeared beneficial due to a sustained depletion of immunocompetent cell populations.[155] In 2013, Cicora et al. found no significant differences between ATLG and ATG. Indeed, the preferential use of one of the two products does not influence rejection rate, delayed graft function, infections or malignancies compared to the other.[156] The ELITE-Symphony study set as a new standard a quadruple therapy in the form of IL2-RA-based induction with mycophenolate, corticosteroids and low-dose tacrolimus.[157] Nevertheless, the Harmony study confirmed that induction based on IL2-RA or on ATG are equipotent in low-immunological-risk population while in high-immunological-risk recipients, ATG is superior.[158]

Thymoglobulin

In 2001, Eason et al. demonstrated in an RCT that an induction with ATG without steroids is superior to steroid-based induction in terms of rejection, metabolic complications, HCV recurrence, and CMV infection. In particular, rejection episodes responded more easily to simple tacrolimus increase in the ATG group. All patients received a double maintenance including tacrolimus and mycophenolic acid. Significantly, 78% of patients in the study group were successfully weaned off mycophenolate after three months while tacrolimus monotherapy with stable function was attained only in 63% of the glucocorticoid group.[159]

In 2005, Bogetti et al. reported the results at three months of a small RCT (22 cases) exhibiting similar rejection rates, patient and graft survival between patients receiving ATG as induction or not.[160]

In 2007, Soliman et al. published a retrospective comparison of patients who received immediate ciclosporin and patients who received an induction with ATG and ciclosporin delayed for three days. The former group exhibited a better renal function after one year. In addition, the rate of rejection within the first year was halved in the ATG group compared to the control group.[161]

In 2009, Boillot et al. published an RCT that compared an ATG induction (44 subjects) with no induction (49 subjects). The maintenance regimen included tacrolimus, mycophenolate and glucocorticoids. Apart from excess leukopenia rate, ATG did not induce differences in terms of survival, number of acute rejection episodes, or liver function, within five years after LT.[162]

In 2011, Uemura et al. authored a retrospective paper that compared different induction regimens: ATG alone, ATG and steroids, daclizumab alone, or steroid alone. ATG appeared overall detrimental for HCV recipients in terms of renal function, and patient and graft survival but yielded comparable results in the HCV-negative population.[163] However, the literature is inconclusive on this score. In a paper authored by Horton et al. in 2005, ATG induction had no influence on graft and patient survival in subjects who underwent LT for HCV.[164] In 2006, Nair et al. assessed the severity of recurrent HCV infection in a subgroup of patients who were included in an RCT comparing ATG-rapid steroid withdrawal with standard steroid-containing immunosuppression. The authors showed that the strategy in study did not exert any negative influence on HCV recurrence in hepatitis C patients after LT.[165,166] In 2007, in a non-randomised study by Humar et al., early steroid withdrawal seemed to reduce HCV recurrence and de novo diabetes.[167] In 2014, Garcia-Saenz-de-Sicilia et al. proved in an RCT that HCV recipients exhibited a comparable patient and graft survival after ATG or no induction while ATG reduced HCV recurrence from 73.9% to 26.9% (p=0.001). Rejection, infections and malignancies were not significantly impacted.[137]

More recently, Mangus et al. compared, in a retrospective study published in 2012, three induction regimens: ATG with the first dose during surgery (n=166), ATG

with the first dose delayed until 48 hours post-LT (n=259), and ATG with the first dose delayed until 48 hours post-LT and one-shot basiliximab on the third postoperative day (n=588). Maintenance immunosuppression consisted of tacrolimus monotherapy. Results were comparable in terms of one- and five-year patient and graft survival, acute rejection, de novo malignancies and infections.[168]
In 2015, Halldorson et al. showed that an ATG-based induction was associated with a reduced risk of fibrosis and biliary strictures compared to basiliximab-based induction in patients who received a graft from a donor after cardiac death (DCD). Lymphocyte depletion may interfere with the inflammation and fibrosis response following warm ischaemia, resulting in a decrease in biliary complications.[169] In the same year, Yoo et al. published a prospective uncontrolled study including 500 patients who received ATG induction and minimised immunosuppression without corticosteroids. The work appeared to confirm the fair results that can be obtained on such a regimen in terms of patient and graft survival, rejection rate, renal function, de novo diabetes and HCV-related liver disease recurrence.[170]
Interestingly, in the quest for operational tolerance, Donckier et al. attempted immunosuppression withdrawal in a pilot uncontrolled study published in 2013. Their strategy included an ATG-based induction and a maintenance treatment based on sirolimus to be weaned off by the fourth month in ten LT recipients. The protocol failed the objective and this was correlated to the expansion of releasing memory $CD8^+$ T cells and an increased release of IFN-γ and IL-17.[171]

Grafalon

Experimental evidences suggested that the use of anti-T-lymphocyte immunoglobulin (ATLG) comes with multiple perks in the context of allogeneic transplantation. In addition to $CD3^+$ $CD4^+$ T cell depletion, ATLG modifies the immune response at several levels. ATLG suppresses the activity of T and NK cells. It increases the production of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase (IDO) mRNA in dendritic cells, allowing the catabolism of tryptophan. This effect inhibits T-cell

activation to an extent comparable to that of ciclosporin.[148,172] IDO fosters $CD4^+$ $CD25^+$ regulatory T cells (Tregs) and myeloid-derived suppressor cells, favouring a tolerogenic environment.[173] ATLG stimulates the crucial transcription regulator called scurfin or forkhead box P3 (FOXP3), which determines a down-regulation in inflammatory cytokine release and switches naïve T cells to Tregs,[174] although the duration of this effect is unclear.[175] ATLG is thus assumed to stimulate host tolerance to allograft in animal models.[176]

To date 27,362 human studies and 330 reviews concerning depleting antibodies have been published, all disciplines combined. Of these, 1,249 articles reported on LT, 6,598 on KT, and 480 on combined liver and KT. Upon restriction for LT and controlled trials, 101 studies have been published, ten of which included ATLG.[177] Three studies are not helpful to the purpose of this short review because they compared glucocorticoid withdrawal with standard administration, and all subjects received either ATG or ATLG without further details.[178,179] Two articles report on the same RCT comparing an IL2-RA with ATLG. The authors found out that the patients who received IL2-RA experienced fewer episodes of acute rejection and of early complications, but patient and graft survival were comparable over three years.[180,181] Four articles, by the same Berliner group, report the results over 12 years of an RCT assessing a study group receiving tacrolimus and steroids against a control group receiving their standard quadruple regimen (induction with ATLG and maintenance with ciclosporin, steroids and azathioprine). Although the results were roughly comparable up to five years, later on the arm on tacrolimus-steroids showed a decreased rate of graft loss. The authors noticed extra deaths for de novo tumours in the control group and attributed the difference to the use of ATLG. Nonetheless, it should be noted that the control group was treated according an old-fashioned heavy protocol, which limits the current applicability of those assumptions.[182-185]

Several other uncontrolled or nonrandomised reports are available. In 2000, Fischer et al. investigated the use of ATLG in combination with tacrolimus and

corticosteroids in only 14 patients, with a follow-up of one year, documenting the absence of acute rejection episodes, fatalities or graft losses.[186] In 2002, Oertel et al. compared, in a nonrandomised controlled trial, a quadruple immunosuppressive regimen including prednisone, ciclosporin, azathioprine and an ATLG-based induction (5 mg/kg, n=20) to standard prednisone, and ciclosporin, (n=15). No significant differences were found in terms of biopsy-proven acute rejection (indeed frequent: 46% of the whole sample), severe infections or patient survival. The study confirmed a sustained decrease in $CD4^+$ T cells in the ATLG group, for at least two years.[187]

More recently, Benítez et al. published in 2010 the only RCT about induction with ATLG (9 mg/kg) followed by a low-dose tacrolimus monotherapy. The protocol included few patients (intention-to-treat analysis ATLG n=21, control n=16, post-hoc analysis ATLG n=12, control n=13) and called for rapid immunosuppression withdrawal, starting as early as three months after LT. The definition of rejection unfortunately included biopsy-proven and -unproven episodes. Acute rejection rate within three months appeared higher in the study arm than in the control group (52.4% vs. 25%, p=0.09) and was overtly greater after three months (61.9% vs. 6.2%, p=0.001). The study was aborted. Each patient who received ATLG and was weaned off immunosuppression developed acute rejection. Although ATLG allowed for lower tacrolimus doses, lower tacrolimus trough levels, and lower accumulated doses of steroids, the authors did not detect clinical benefits in terms of immunosuppression adverse effects and no patient was able to achieve the main goal of the study: tacrolemia <5ng/mL without rejection by one year. The authors postulated that ATLG promoted the generation and expansion of alloantigen-specific $CD4^+$ $FOXP3^+$ Tregs but failed in suppressing memory T cells, obstinate rejection-drivers. They surmised that operational tolerance, defined as stable organ function without immunosuppression, or *prope* tolerance, defined as stable organ function on infratherapeutic immunosuppression, is more of a grey-scale

phenomenon and that a steep withdrawal of maintenance immunosuppression cannot be carried out without major immunological risks.[188]

In conclusion, this concise review of the literature points to the absence of RCTs carried out on a large sample about the topic of induction based on depleting agents. As a result, there is currently no consensus on the use of induction therapy in LT. Many questions about ATLG remain unanswered, including the risk-benefit balance, the correct dosage, the time to introduce and, possibly, withdraw maintenance immunosuppression, and the best combinations of immunosuppressive drugs.

The aim of the first part of the thesis

The general aim of this study was to define whether the induction, by means of a single intraoperative high-dose of ATLG (9 mg/kg), favours clinical operational tolerance or *prope* tolerance in LT.

The first endpoint was the proportion of patients on minimised immunosuppression one year after LT. A previous experience from the same working group showed that stable liver function without rejection can be obtained on tacrolimus monotherapy in about 90% of adult recipients after one year from LT.[103] We hypothesised that a substantial induction with depleting antibodies can raise this proportion to 99% of LT recipients. We meant to accept a 5% chance of incurring in Type I error and a 20% chance of Type II error, when rejecting the null hypothesis under the alternative hypothesis. We thus calculated that we needed 200 patients, evenly distributed between the study and the control group.[189]

The secondary endpoints were the proportion of histological TCMR-A diagnosed at day-seven biopsy, the incidence and severity of TCMR-A requiring steroid treatment and of TCMR-A resistant to steroid treatment, one-year graft and patient survival, and the evolution of kidney function.

First work: Tacrolimus and single intraoperative high-dose of anti-T-lymphocyte globulins versus tacrolimus monotherapy in adult liver transplantation: one-year results of an investigator-driven randomized controlled trial

Tacrolimus and Single Intraoperative High-dose of Anti-T-lymphocyte Globulins Versus Tacrolimus Monotherapy in Adult Liver Transplantation

One-year Results of an Investigator-driven Randomized Controlled Trial

Samuele Iesari, MD,† Kevin Ackenine, MD,* Maxime Foguenne, MD,* Chantal De Reyck, RN, CCTC,* Mina Komuta, MD, PhD,§ Eliano Bonaccorsi Riani, MD,* Olga Ciccarelli, MD,* Laurent Coubeau, MD,* Quirino Lai, MD, PhD,‡ Pierre Gianello, MD, PhD,¶ and Jan Lerut, MD, PhD, FACS**

Objective: The aim of the study is to evaluate whether intra-operative induction with anti-lymphocytic serum (ALS) is superior to no induction in adult liver transplantation (LT).

Background: The efficacy of ALS induction remains inconclusive in LT, because of poorly designed trials.

Methods: A randomized controlled trial was conducted, including 206 adults (>15 years) and comparing tacrolimus monotherapy (TAC, n = 109) and tacrolimus plus a single, intraoperative, high-dose (9 mg/kg), rabbit anti-T-lymphocyte globulins (ATLG; n = 97). All patients had similar follow-up, including Banff-scored biopsies. Rejection was considered clinically relevant and treated if pathologic and biochemical changes were concordant. The primary endpoint was immunosuppression minimization to monotherapy; secondary endpoints were biopsy-proven rejection, clinical rejection, patient (PS) and graft (GS) survival.

Results: At 1 year, 79/81 (96.3%) ATLG and 101/102 (99.0%) TAC patients were steroid-free ($P = 0.585$); 28 (34.6%) ATLG, and 31 (30.4%) TAC patients were on double-drug immunosuppression ($P = 0.633$). One-year PS and GS of ATLG and TAC patients were 84% and 92% ($P = 0.260$) and 76% and 90% ($P = 0.054$).

Despite significantly a fewer day-7 moderate-to-severe acute cellular rejections (ACR) in ATLG group (10.0% vs 24.0% in TAC group, $P = 0.019$), cumulative proportion of patients experiencing steroid-sensitive (11.3% ATLG vs 14.7% TAC, $P = 0.539$), steroid-resistant (2.1% ATLG vs 3.7% TAC, $P = 0.686$) and chronic rejection (1.0% ATLG vs 0.9% TAC, $P = 1.000$) were similar. ATLG administration brought about greater hemodynamic instability and blood products use ($P = 0.001$).

Conclusions: At 1 year from LT, ATLG induction did not significantly affect immunosuppressive load, treated rejection, patient, and graft survival. The observed adverse events justify a modification of dosing and timing of ATLG infusion. Long-term results are required to judge the ATLG possible benefits on immunosuppressive load and tolerance induction.

Keywords: anti-T-lymphocyte globulins, graft survival, immunosuppression, induction, liver transplantation, patient survival, rejection, tacrolimus

(*Ann Surg* 2018;268:776–783)

Major progress in surgery, perioperative care and immunosuppressive therapy has raised 1- and 5-year survival after liver transplantation (LT) to 90% and 75%.[1,2] Initial immunosuppression consisted of a combination of steroids and azathioprine. From 1967 on, anti-lymphocytic serum (ALS) and antibodies have been added as steroid- and renal-sparing agents.[1] The concept of induction immunosuppression was challenged by the introduction of the efficient calcineurin inhibitors (CNIs).[2] The 2014 Cochrane meta-analysis concluded that neither prophylactic nor therapeutic use of ALS or antibodies altered graft survival.[3] The results of the large (>1000 patients), uncontrolled, Indianapolis and Memphis LT series, obtained with ALS-based immunosuppression, and the discovery of chimerism, renewed the interest for induction.[4–9] Randomized controlled trials (RCT) in LT assessing ALS-based induction are rare.[3] This investigator-driven RCT comparing tacrolimus-based immunosuppression, with and without administration of a single, high-dose, rabbit anti-T-lymphocyte globulins (ATLG, Grafalon, Neovii Biotech, Gräfelfing, DE) was designed to evaluate immunosuppressive load, incidence of rejection, patient and graft survival, in a large adult LT cohort. The 1-year results are reported here.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Trial Design, Randomization, Study Setting

This investigator-driven, single-centre, prospective, phase-III clinical RCT was registered in 2006 under EudraCT number 2006–004830–34. The study was single-blinded. The allocation was hidden from participants because the study drug was administered intraoperatively. Double blinding was not considered due to the production costs of an ATLG-alike solution.

Our group showed that tacrolimus monotherapy at 12 months is feasible in 90% of recipients.[10] We postulated that an induction with high-dose ATLG helps raise this proportion without endangering graft survival. Accordingly, 200 patients (100/arm) were required to detect a 9% increase in the percentage of patients on tacrolimus monotherapy at 1 year after LT, accepting a power of 80% and 5% level of α error. The final sample size was increased by 5% to allow for possible dropouts.[11]

From the *Starzl Abdominal Transplant Unit, University Hospitals Saint-Luc, Université Catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium; †Department of Biotechnological and Applied Clinical Sciences, University of L'Aquila, L'Aquila, Italy; ‡Department of General Surgery and Organ Transplantation, La Sapienza University, Rome, Italy; §Department of Pathology, University Hospitals Saint-Luc, Université Catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium; and ¶Laboratory of Experimental Surgery and Transplantation, Université Catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium.

Disclosure: Neovii Biotech GmbH (Gräfelfing, Germany) provided an unrestricted grant for immunologic research related to lymphocytic subpopulation typing and cytokines profiling (Data not shown in this report). SI is recipient of the Hepatotransplant and Euroliver Foundation grants, attributed for research in immunosuppression handling in adult liver transplantation.

The authors declare no conflicts of interest.

Supplemental digital content is available for this article. Direct URL citations appear in the printed text and are provided in the HTML and PDF versions of this article on the journal's Web site (www.annalsofsurgery.com).

Reprints: Jan Lerut, MD, PhD, FACS, Starzl Abdominal Transplant Unit, University Hospitals Saint-Luc, Université Catholique de Louvain, Avenue Hippocrates 10, 1200 Brussels, Belgium. E-mail: jan.lerut@uclouvain.be.

ISSN: 0003-4932/18/26805-0776

DOI: 10.1097/SLA.0000000000002943

During the period October 1, 2007 to October 31, 2016, the adults (>15 years) undergoing a primary LT were assessed for enrollment before surgery. Recipients were 1:1 randomized, independently of cross-match, hepatitis B viral (HBV) status, sickness status and presence of artificial organ support at moment of LT, using serial concealed envelopes. A computerized random number generator produced the sequence of randomization, taking into account hepatitis C viral (HCV) status.

Exclusion criteria comprised previous or multi-organ transplantation, re-transplantation, advanced (stage IV–AJCC-UICC) hepatocarcinoma, ABO incompatibility, steroid-treated autoimmune hepatitis, HIV infection, leucocyte count $<1500/mm^3$, and inclusion in another trial.

The protocol included also lymphocytic subpopulations typing and cytokines profiling, at baseline and 7, 28, 180, and 365 days (data not shown because analysis is underway).

Events and results were classified following the European Liver Transplantation Registry criteria as "early" (≤3) and "late" (>3 months).

The ethics committee of the Université Catholique de Louvain approved the protocol.

Participants and Interventions

Eighty of 352 patients were not eligible for enrollment and 23 declined participation. Thirty-seven recipients were not included because of enrollment interruption, from September 12, 2014 to January 05, 2015, because of logistic reasons making immunological profiling impossible. Altogether, 212 participants were randomized to tacrolimus monotherapy (TAC group, n = 107) or to tacrolimus plus induction with a single, intraoperatively administered, high dose (9 mg/kg) of ATLG (ATLG group, n = 105) (Supplementary Figure 1; http://links.lww.com/SLA/B487). All patients received 400 mg hydrocortisone to reduce ischemia-reperfusion injury as well as acetaminophen and dexchlorpheniramine to prevent reactions to ATLG. Half the dose was given at the beginning of anaesthesia, the other half after allograft revascularization. Supplementary hydrocortisone (200 mg/day for 3 days) was administered postoperatively. Initial maintenance immunosuppression consisted of tacrolimus monotherapy (0.025 mg/kg/day, Prograft, Astellas Pharma, Tokyo, Japan), from 12 hours after surgery. Later, the daily dose was adapted by targeting trough levels of 4 to 6 ng/mL. In all patients, subsequent steroid use was restricted to rejection treatment.

After enrollment, 3 ATLG and 1 TAC patients, not complying with inclusion criteria, and 2 ATLG patients, not transplanted, were excluded from analysis. Three cases presenting a severe skin-test allergic reaction were relocated to TAC group. Overall, 109 TAC and 97 ATLG patients were analyzed.

As previously described, all patients received similar perioperative anti-infectious prophylaxis and follow-up.[10] All patients signed an informed consent after extensive and repetitive information. The minimum follow-up was 1 year for all patients.

Endpoints

The primary endpoint was the attainment of stable liver function (defined as up to 1.5 normal liver test values) with tacrolimus monotherapy, in absence of rejection. Secondary endpoints were incidence of biopsy-proven acute cellular rejection (ACR), based on per-cause and per-protocol day-7, 180, and 365 biopsies, clinical (ie, requiring treatment) rejection, PS and GS. Histologic specimens were blindly scored, following Banff criteria, by an experienced pathologist (MK).[12] Moderate and severe ACR equaled a score of ≥6 and ≥8. A biochemical score, based on the combination of progressive rise in total bilirubin and eosinophilia, platelets reduction, and absolute eosinophilia count $> 600/mm^3$, during postoperative days 5 to 7, was taken into account.[10,13,14] To avoid interferences with biochemical parameters, no blood products or other medications were administered within the first week. Rejection was considered clinically relevant and treated only if biochemical (>2) and histologic (≥6) scores were concurrently present.[10,13,14] ACR treatment consisted of administration of steroid pulses and, if required, antibodies. A rejection was defined as steroid-sensitive in case of response to 3-to-5 oral or IV boluses of 200 mg methylprednisolone. Steroid-resistant ACR was treated with a 10-day course of muromonab-CD3 (Orthoclone OKT3, Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium) or ATLG (5 mg/kg). Further immunosuppression handling was blindly adapted to clinical evolution, as observed at the outpatient clinic.

Survival rates were separately analyzed for the whole patient group, the group without artificial organ support at LT and the HCV-positive group. Participation in the study was discontinued after graft loss.

Safety endpoints included hemodynamic instability at first half-dose administration, coagulopathy, blood-product requirement, serum sickness, renal function, glucose tolerance, cholesterolemia, arterial hypertension, body mass index, biliary complications, infections, and de novo tumor formation within 12 months.

Statistical Methods

All variables were tested for normality with the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test. As only a few variables resulted normally distributed, continuous data were reported as medians and interquartile ranges and tested with the Mann-Whitney *U* test. Binomial variables were reported as percentages and tested with Fisher exact test. Time to clinical rejection, PS and GS were analyzed with the Kaplan-Meier method and compared with the log-rank test. The significance of statistical tests was taken at a $P < 0.05$. Analyses were run using SPSS (version 23.0; IBM Corp., Armonk, NY).

RESULTS

Patients' Characteristics

The randomization process generated 2 generally homogeneous groups (Supplemental Digital Content, http://links.lww.com/SLA/B456).

Immunosuppression

Immunosuppression was recorded at 3, 6 (data not shown), and 12 months. At 1 year, 53/81 (65.4%) ATLG and 71/102 (69.6%) TAC patients had a stable graft function on single-drug immunosuppression ($P = 0.633$). Seventy-nine of 81 (96.3%) ATLG patients were steroid-free, compared with 101/102 (99.0%) TAC patients ($P = 0.585$). These results were obtained under progressive tacrolemia lowering (Table 1). In 28/81 (34.6%) ATLG and 31/102 (30.4%) TAC patients, immunosuppression required adaptation during the first post-LT year to their clinical evolution. Different double-drug immunosuppressive combinations ($P = 0.633$) were chosen to handle renal failure (20 vs 14), oncologic progression (0 vs 6), noncompliance (2 vs 2), neurotoxicity (2 vs 2), de novo autoimmune hepatitis (1 vs 2), diabetes (0 vs 1), recto-colitis (0 vs 1), acute (2 vs 2), and chronic rejection (1 vs 1).

Histologic and Clinical Rejection

Day-7 biopsies showed a significantly lower incidence of moderate-to-severe ACR in the ATLG group [8/80 (10.0%) vs 25/104 (24.0%) in TAC group, $P = 0.019$]. During the first three months, incidences of steroid-sensitive [10/97 (10.3%) ATLG vs 13/109 (11.9%) TAC patients, $P = 0.826$] and of steroid-resistant rejection [2/97 (2.1%) ATLG vs 3/109 (2.8%) TAC

TABLE 1. Immunosuppressive Load at 3, 6, and 12 Months After Liver Transplantation

	TAC (n = 109)	ATLG (n = 97)	
	Med (IQR) or n (%)		*P*
First week			
Tacrolimus trough levels, ng/mL	6.0 (4.4–7.6)	5.8 (4.1–7.3)	0.645
3 months			
Tacrolimus per day, mg/kg	0.05 (0.03–0.07)	0.04 (0.03–0.07)	0.868
Tacrolimus trough level, ng/mL	5.9 (4.0–7.5)	5.8 (3.4–8.2)	0.801
Infratherapeutic tacrolemia (<6 ng/mL)	54/104 (51.9)	44/82 (53.7)	0.883
Tacrolimus alone	73/104 (70.2)	50/84 (59.5)	0.165
Tacrolimus and MMF	26/104 (25)	28/84 (33.3)	0.256
Tacrolimus and azathioprine	0/104 (0.0)	3/84 (3.6)	0.087
Tacrolimus and steroids	1/104 (1.0)	1/84 (1.2)	1.000
Tacrolimus and sirolimus	0/104 (0.0)	1/84 (1.2)	0.447
MMF and sirolimus	2/104 (1.9)	0/84 (0.0)	0.503
Tacrolimus, steroids, MMF	2/104 (1.9)	1/84 (1.2)	1.000
Single-drug immunosuppression	73/104 (70.2)	50/84 (59.5)	0.165
Multiple-drug immunosuppression	31//104 (29.8)	34/84 (40.5)	
12 months			
Tacrolimus per day, mg/kg	0.03 (0.01–0.05)	0.03 (0.02–0.05)	0.264
Tacrolimus trough level, ng/mL	4.8 (3.4–6.3)	4.4 (3.3–6.3)	0.904
Infratherapeutic tacrolemia (<6 ng/mL)	72/102 (70.6)	57/81 (70.4)	1.000
Tacrolimus alone	68/102 (66.7)	53/81 (65.4)	0.876
Sirolimus alone	1/102 (0.9)	0/81 (0.0)	1.000
Everolimus alone	1/102 (0.9)	0/81 (0.0)	1.000
MMF alone	1/102 (0.9)	0/81 (0.0)	1.000
Tacrolimus and MMF	23/102 (22.5)	23/81 (28.4)	0.394
Tacrolimus and azathioprine	2/102 (1.9)	2/81 (2.5)	1.000
Tacrolimus and steroids	1/102 (1.0)	2/81 (2.5)	0.584
Tacrolimus and sirolimus	4/102 (3.9)	0/81 (0.0)	0.131
Tacrolimus and everolimus	1/102 (1.0)	0/81 (0.0)	1.000
MMF and sirolimus	0/102 (0.0)	1/81 (1.2)	0.443
Single-drug immunosuppression	71/102 (69.6)	53/81 (65.4)	0.633
Multiple-drug immunosuppression	31/102 (30.4)	28/81 (34.6)	

IQR indicates interquartile range; MMF, mycophenolate mofetil.

patients, $P = 1.000$] were similar. At 1 year, the incidence of steroid-sensitive rejection was 11.3% (11/97) in ATLG versus 14.7% (16/109) in TAC group, $P = 0.539$, whereas steroid-resistant rejections occurred in 2.1% (2/97) ATLG versus 3.7% (4/109) TAC patients, $P = 0.686$ (Supplementary Table 1; http://links.lww.com/SLA/B487 and Fig. 1), according to the practice of treating histologic ACR (Banff score ≥6) only in case of concurrent major biochemical alterations (Bio-score >2).[13,15] During the first year, we detected 2 cases of chronic rejection, because of noncompliance, one per group.

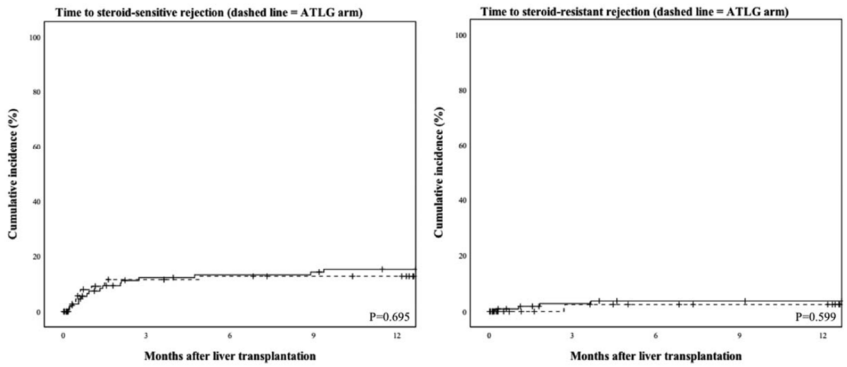


FIGURE 1. Time to steroid-sensitive and steroid-resistant rejection.

Graft and Patient Survival

At three and 12 months, PS rates in ATLG and TAC groups were 87.6% (85/97) and 83.5% (81/97) and 95.4% (104/109) and 91.7% (100/109), $P = 0.269$. Early ATLG mortality (≤3 months) was 12.4% (12/97) and 4.5% (5/109) in TAC group, $P = 0.073$; late mortality (3–12 months) 4.7% (4/85) and 3.8% (4/104), $P = 1.000$. Causes of early death were, in the ATLG group, surgical bleeding (n = 2), coagulopathy (n = 2), sepsis (n = 2), bleeding due to hereditary telangiectasia (n = 1), pneumonia (n = 1), gastric perforation (n = 1), post-ATLG cardiocirculatory failure (n = 2), and, in the TAC group, were urosepsis (n = 1), constrictive pericarditis (n = 1), pulmonary aspiration (n = 1), humoral rejection (n = 1) and OKT3-induced cytokine-release syndrome (n = 1). Late ATLG deaths followed, once each, postbleeding multiorgan failure, posterior reversible encephalopathy syndrome, cerebral abscess, liver abscess and fungal sepsis; in the TAC group, late mortality resulted from liver abscess (n = 2), tumor recurrence (n = 1), and sepsis (n = 1) (Fig. 2).

Three and 12-month GS rates in ATLG and TAC groups were 82.4% (80/97) and 76.3% (74/97) and 93.5% (102/109) and 89.9% (98/109) ($P = 0.054$). Early ATLG graft loss was 17.5% (17/97) and 6.4% (7/109) in TAC group, $P = 0.016$; late graft loss was 7.5% (6/80) and 3.9% (4/102), $P = 0.339$. Causes of early ATLG graft loss were death (n = 12), arterial dissection caused by procurement lesion (n = 1), small-for-size syndrome (n = 1), hepatic artery thrombosis (n = 1), and biliary tract necrosis (n = 1). In TAC group, early graft loss was caused by death (n = 5), hepatic artery thrombosis (n = 1), and pseudo-aneurysm (n = 1). Three late graft losses for ischemic-type biliary lesions (ITBL) occurred in ATLG group. A subanalysis for cardiac- and brain-dead donors did not show differences in ITBL distribution between groups.

In patients not on life support at LT or transplanted for HCV-related cirrhosis, PS and GS proved comparable with the whole population (data not shown).

One-year death-censored GS was lower in the ATLG group (89%) compared with the TAC group (98%), $P = 0.011$.

ATLG Safety

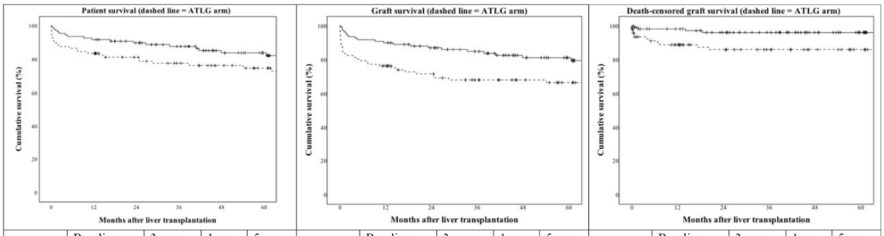
Four (4.1%) of 97 ATLG patients had a minor skin-test reaction. ATLG patients had a significantly greater need for intraoperative blood products ($P = 0.001$), ventilatory support ($P = 0.028$) and intensive care unit (ICU) stay ($P = 0.003$) (Supplementary Table 1; http://links.lww.com/SLA/B487). ATLG impacted ischemia-reperfusion injury, with significantly higher first-week total bilirubin ($P < 0.001$), AST ($P < 0.001$), peak AST ($P = 0.007$), and γGT ($P < 0.001$) levels. Eighty (82.5%) ATLG patients had accurate hemodynamic data recording after administration of the first half dose. Six (7.5%) presented an arrhythmia and 14 (17.5%) a 50% blood pressure drop. Two (2.1%) ATLG recipients presented, after an uneventful procedure, major hemodynamic instability leading to perioperative death. Two patients (2.1%) developed serum sickness and both rapidly recovered after steroids administration.

DISCUSSION

Potent immunosuppressive drug combinations, improved surgery and standardized perioperative care contributed to the major improvement of early results after LT.[6] However, long-term results remain compromised by the (small but unresolved) problem of chronic allograft rejection and, chiefly, by the high morbidity and mortality linked to the chronic immunosuppression.[2,6,12] Many recipients still die with functioning grafts, because of metabolic (40%), cardiovascular (20%), renal (15%), infectious, and oncologic complications.[16,17]

It has been recently observed that rejection and tolerance represent stages of a same continuum and that extended organ engraftment under conventional immunosuppression can be interpreted as a manifestation of partial tolerance. These observations have shed a different light on the immunosuppressive handling of liver recipients.[5,6,18,19] Accordingly, it has been postulated that the combination of the principles of pretreatment or induction with a minimized immunosuppression could bring the recipient to a complete state of tolerance of donor tissues, based on the clonal exhaustion-deletion process.[4–6,12,20]

Several ALS and antibodies, initially introduced as renal- and steroid-sparing agents, were progressively used not only as prophylactic and therapeutic anti-rejection treatments, but also as tolerance-inducing drugs. Starzl first used induction immunosuppression, aiming to reduce lymphocytic load and to promote the clonal exhaustion-deletion process. A further strategy is the immunosuppression minimization from LT,[4–6] allowing a vigorous clonal exhaustion-deletion process under a "soft-immunosuppression umbrella."[4,18] In contrast to complex immunologic manipulations, both approaches are easy to apply in tolerance induction protocols.[19,21,22] The excellent results with CNI-based immunosuppression, along with the implementation of hundreds of (mostly industry-driven) studies, unfortunately reduced the interest for



	Baseline	3 mos.	1 yr.	5 yrs.
Patient survival (%)				
ATLG	100	88	84	76
TAC	100	95	92	84
No of patients exposed to risk of death				
ATLG	97	97	97	49
TAC	109	109	109	55
P=0.269				

	Baseline	3 mos.	1 yr.	5 yrs.
Graft survival (%)				
ATLG	100	82	76	66
TAC	100	94	90	81
No of patients exposed to risk of graft loss				
ATLG	97	97	96	43
TAC	109	109	109	54
P=0.054				

	Baseline	3 mos.	1 yr.	5 yrs.
Death-censored graft survival (%)				
ATLG	100	93	89	86
TAC	100	98	98	96
No of patients exposed to risk of graft loss				
ATLG	97	92	91	43
TAC	109	107	105	54
P=0.011				

FIGURE 2. Patient and graft survival of the whole study population.

induction strategies and led to inconsistencies in immunosuppression handling and disregard for long-term outcomes.[15,20,23] Extensive literature review revealed that well-designed, investigator-driven RCTs, dealing with induction immunosuppression in LT, are scarce and often contain small cohorts.[3,4,7,8,24–27] Investigator-driven studies better adhere to daily clinical practice and overcome the restrictions on inclusion (for the selection of the best recipients and donors, and their pairing) and on handling of the investigated immunosuppressant (with the obliged adhesion to narrow therapeutic ranges).[10,15,20,23,28–31]

The excellent results of tacrolimus monotherapy suggested the idea of merging immunosuppressive minimization and induction, in order to raise the proportion of patients with low immunosuppressive load and, eventually, to favor clinical operational tolerance in the long run.[4–6,10,29,32] Induction can be performed by administering either a full 3-to-10-day course or a short course of ALS. Commonly, the polyclonal anti-thymocyte (Thymoglobuline, Genzyme, Naarden, the Netherlands) and anti-lymphocyte globulins are used. Both are strong lymphocyte-depleting agents, which allow immune reconstitution and stimulation of regulatory T-cells.[24,33–35] They reportedly attenuate ischemia-reperfusion injury and protect the bile duct epithelium.[32,35–41]

Thus, we chose a single-dose induction with ATLG, based on their higher impact on activated T-cells, and reduced promotion of CMV infection and de novo tumors (including lymphoproliferative disease) and considering large, favorable, previous experiences in kidney transplantation.[41,42] The different ATLG dose-dependent activity accounts for the higher dose (9 mg/kg) required to equal 4.5 to 5 mg/kg of anti-thymocyte globulins.[43–49]

ATLG induction did not affect one-year immunosuppressive load or clinical rejection rate. While about 30% of patients in both groups were on double immunosuppression, 1 year after LT, only a minority of them (10%) needed a second immunosuppressant because of immunologic reasons (previous severe rejection or histologic features of chronic rejection at per-protocol biopsy).

Although ATLG induction significantly reduced day-7 Banff score, the incidences of treated steroid-sensitive, steroid-resistant and chronic rejection were similar. Indeed, our strict approach towards ACR ensured that pharmacological treatment was envisaged only in case of simultaneous biochemical and pathologic disturbances. This attitude is at variance with the design of many industry-driven trials, commonly meant to prove immunologic superiority of a drug in terms of rejection, based either on liver biopsy findings or clinical suspicion, only. Clearly, superior properties of an immunosuppressant can be adequately appraised only by combining biopsy-proven acute and chronic rejection and long-term GS and PS.[13,15,30]

This study was all-inclusive and enrolled consecutive patients, independently of their sickness state. Regardless of organ support, patient and graft survival were not significantly lower in the ATLG arm, whereas death-censored GS was significantly worse after induction. PS and GS in HCV-positive recipients were not roughly affected.

ALS induction has been reported to cause cardiopulmonary problems (hemodynamic instability, cardiac arrhythmia, oxygen desaturation, and respiratory distress syndrome), gastro-intestinal disorders (nausea, vomiting), fever, anaphylactic shock (to carbohydrate excipient), renal failure, coagulopathy (fibrinolysis, bleeding), hematological disorders (leucocyte and thrombocyte depletion, hemolysis), and serum sickness.[4,50–53] Most of these side effects occurred in this study, along with an exacerbated ischemia-reperfusion injury. ATLG patients experienced a greater need for blood products and early relaparotomy for bleeding (events behind prolonged ventilation, ICU stay and ischemia/reperfusion injury). Two recipients died possibly for a cytokine-release syndrome and the subsequent irreversible hemodynamic failure, in the absence of bleeding. After perioperative complications, early graft loss was more frequent in the study group.

The abovementioned adverse events are clearly underreported in the literature, probably because the authors focus on rejection rates, PS and GS. Only Kyllonen[43] and De Pietri[52] described in detail the ALS perioperative side-effects, in 53 renal and 16 liver recipients. Our own observations and the scarce relevant literature should prompt a modification in ALS dosing (towards lower doses) and timing (with earlier administration and longer infusion time), in the safer ICU environment both before and after implantation of the allograft, whereas severe hyperthermia and cardiovascular dysfunction should lead to its interruption.[43,50–52,54]

The early results of this study show that a single-dose short-course induction does not confer advantages in relation to immunosuppressive load, clinical rejection, patient and graft survival, during the first posttransplant year, and that there are concerns about safety. However, these early "negative" results might be counteracted by (what should be considered as the real advantage of induction IS) long-term immunologic benefits, in terms of lower immunosuppressive load, more frequent operational tolerance, and less graft losses for chronic rejection. To confirm this hypothesis, long-term (5-year) follow-up, including liver biopsies, is required.

CONCLUSIONS

This investigator-driven RCT in adult LT, comparing tacrolimus monotherapy and a high-dose, intraoperatively administered, ATLG induction plus tacrolimus, could not demonstrate a benefit in relation to immunosuppressive load nor clinically relevant rejection during the first postoperative year, although the Banff scores of day-7 protocol biopsies were significantly lower. Treatment of ACR was restricted to patients having concordant biochemical and pathologic findings. Patient and graft survival rates were, although not significantly, lower in the ATLG group. The presence of serious adverse events should foster a modification in timing and dosing of ATLG administration. Five-year follow-up, including histology, is required to evaluate the possible impact of induction on long-term immunosuppressive load and operational tolerance.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

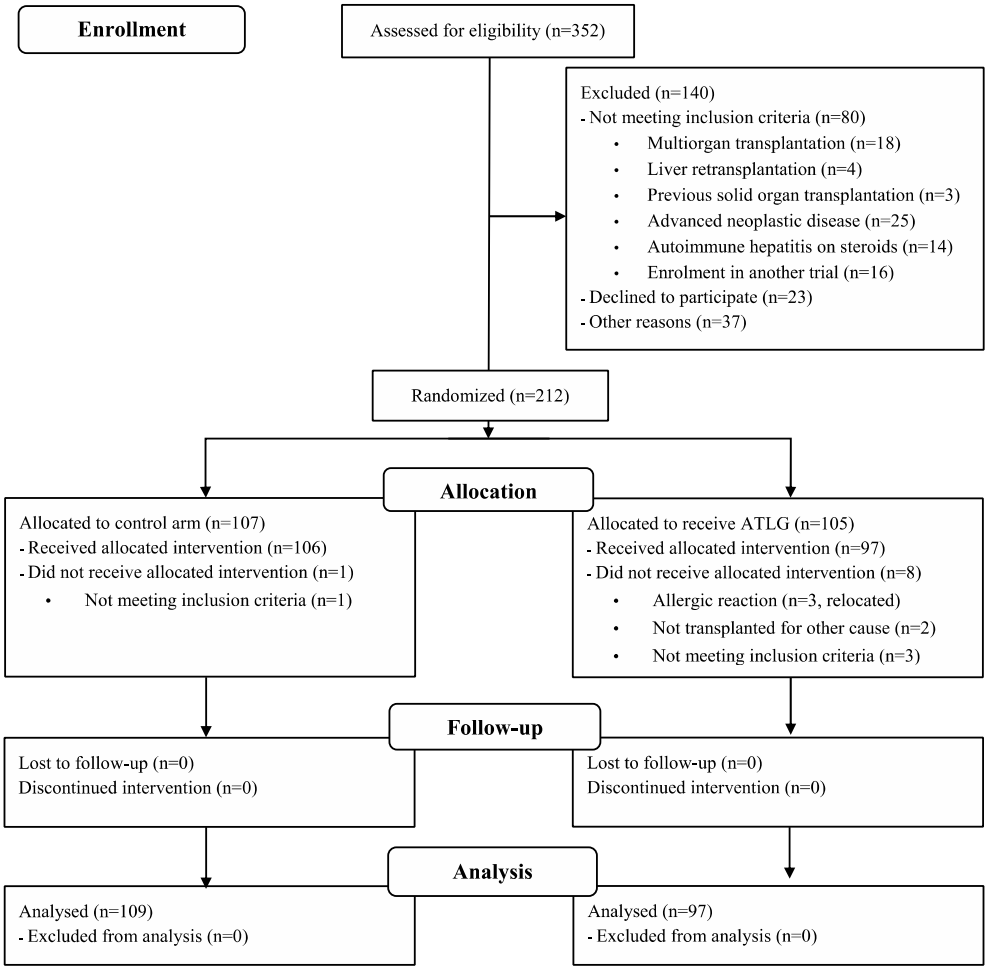
The authors would like to thank the medical and paramedical teams of the abdominal transplant (U22 and U53) and intensive care (SIM) units, Tiziana Fabbrizio, Miroslawa Kuzmova, Clémence Michaud and Etienne Ries, for their support. We also thank David Joseph Tannert and Marta Fiorenza, for their kind linguistic revision. SI personally thanks the Hepatotransplant Association and Euroliver Foundation for their encouraging help.

REFERENCES

1. Starzl TE, Groth CG, Brettschneider L, et al. Orthotopic homotransplantation of the human liver. *Ann Surg*. 1968;168:392–415.
2. Kim WR, Lake JR, Smith JM, et al. OPTN/SRTR 2015 Annual Data Report: liver. *Am J Transplant*. 2017;17:174–251.
3. Penninga L, Wettergren A, Wilson CH, et al. Antibody induction versus placebo, no induction, or another type of antibody induction for liver transplant recipients. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2014;6:Cd010253.
4. Starzl TE, Murase N, Abu-Elmagd K, et al. Tolerogenic immunosuppression for organ transplantation. *Lancet*. 2003;361:1502–1510.
5. Starzl TE. Immunosuppressive therapy and tolerance of organ allografts. *N Engl J Med*. 2008;358:407–411.
6. Starzl TE, Lakkis FG. The unfinished legacy of liver transplantation: emphasis on immunology. *Hepatology*. 2006;43:S151–S163.
7. Mangus RS, Fridell JA, Vianna RM, et al. Immunosuppression induction with rabbit anti-thymocyte globulin with or without rituximab in 1000 liver transplant patients with long-term follow-up. *Liver Transpl*. 2012;18:786–795.
8. Yoo MC, Vanatta JM, Modanlou KA, et al. Steroid-free liver transplantation using rabbit antithymocyte globulin induction in 500 consecutive patients. *Transplantation*. 2015;99:1231–1235.

9. Eason J, Vanatta J, Campos L, et al. Steroid-free Liver Transplantation Using Rabbit ATG (RATG): Report of 1100 Consecutive Cases. In: The 2017 Joint International Congress of ILTS, ELITA & LICAGE. *Transplantation*. 2017;101:1–416.
10. Lerut J, Mathys J, Verbaandert C, et al. Tacrolimus monotherapy in liver transplantation: one-year results of a prospective, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Ann Surg*. 2008;248:956–967.
11. Hulley SB, Cummings SR, Browner WS, et al. *Designing Clinical Research: An Epidemiologic Approach*. 4th ed. Philadelphia, PA: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2013, Appendix 6B:75.
12. Demetris AJ, Bellamy C, Hubscher SG, et al. 2016 Comprehensive update of the Banff working group on liver allograft pathology: introduction of antibody-mediated rejection. *Am J Transplant*. 2016;16:2816–2835.
13. Capron A, Lerut J, Latinne D, et al. Correlation of tacrolimus levels in peripheral blood mononuclear cells with histological staging of rejection after liver transplantation: preliminary results of a prospective study. *Transpl Int*. 2012;25:41–47.
14. Chatzipetrou MA, Tsaroucha AK, Weppler D, et al. Thrombocytopenia after liver transplantation. *Transplantation*. 1999;67:702–706.
15. Rodríguez-Perálvarez M, Rico-Juri JM, Tsochatzis E, et al. Biopsy-proven acute cellular rejection as an efficacy endpoint of randomized trials in liver transplantation: a systematic review and critical appraisal. *Transpl Int*. 2016;29:961–973.
16. Aberg F, Gissler M, Karlsen TH, et al. Differences in long-term survival among liver transplant recipients and the general population: a population-based Nordic study. *Hepatology*. 2015;61:668–677.
17. Watt KD, Pedersen RA, Kremers WK, et al. Evolution of causes and risk factors for mortality post-liver transplant: results of the NIDDK long-term follow-up study. *Am J Transplant*. 2010;10:1420–1427.
18. Lerut J, Sanchez-Fueyo A. An appraisal of tolerance in liver transplantation. *Am J Transplant*. 2006;6:1774–1780.
19. Levitsky J, Feng S. Tolerance in clinical liver transplantation. *Hum Immunol*. 2018;79:283–287.
20. Rodríguez-Perálvarez M, Germani G, Papastergiou V, et al. Early tacrolimus exposure after liver transplantation: relationship with moderate/severe acute rejection and long-term outcome. *J Hepatol*. 2013;58:262–270.
21. Feng S, Demetris AJ, Spain KM, et al. Five-year histological and serological follow-up of operationally tolerant pediatric liver transplant recipients enrolled in WISP-R. *Hepatology*. 2017;65:647–660.
22. Todo S, Yamashita K, Goto R, et al. A pilot study of operational tolerance with a regulatory T-cell-based cell therapy in living donor liver transplantation. *Hepatology*. 2016;64:632–643.
23. Rodríguez-Perálvarez M, Germani G, Darius T, et al. Tacrolimus trough levels, rejection and renal impairment in liver transplantation: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Transplant*. 2012;12:2797–2814.
24. Benitez CE, Puig-Pey I, Lopez M, et al. ATG-Fresenius treatment and low-dose tacrolimus: results of a randomized controlled trial in liver transplantation. *Am J Transplant*. 2010;10:2296–2304.
25. Soliman T, Hetz H, Burghuber C, et al. Short-term induction therapy with antithymocyte globulin and delayed use of calcineurin inhibitors in orthotopic liver transplantation. *Liver Transpl*. 2007;13:1039–1044.
26. Boillot O, Seket B, Dumortier J, et al. Thymoglobulin induction in liver transplant recipients with a tacrolimus, mycophenolate mofetil and steroid immunosuppressive regimen: a five-year randomized prospective study. *Liver Transpl*. 2009;15:1426–1434.
27. Turner AP, Knechtle SJ. Induction immunosuppression in liver transplantation: a review. *Transpl Int*. 2013;26:673–683.
28. O'Grady JG, Burroughs A, Hardy P, et al. Tacrolimus versus microemulsified ciclosporin in liver transplantation: the TMC randomized controlled trial. *Lancet*. 2002;360:1119–1125.
29. Lerut JP, Pinheiro RS, Lai Q, et al. Is minimal, [almost] steroid-free immunosuppression a safe approach in adult liver transplantation? Long-term outcome of a prospective, double blind, placebo-controlled, randomized, investigator-driven study. *Ann Surg*. 2014;260:886–891.
30. De Simone P, Nevens F, De Carlis L, et al. Everolimus with reduced tacrolimus improves renal function in de novo liver transplant recipients: a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Transplant*. 2012;12:3008–3020.
31. Klintmalm GB, Feng S, Lake JR, et al. Belatacept-based immunosuppression in de novo liver transplant recipients: 1-year experience from a phase II randomized study. *Am J Transplant*. 2014;14:1817–1827.
32. Calne R, Friend P, Moffatt S, et al. Prope tolerance, perioperative Campath 1H, and low-dose cyclosporin monotherapy in renal allograft recipients. *Lancet*. 1998;351:1701–1702.
33. Beiras-Fernandez A, Chappell D, Hammer C, et al. Impact of polyclonal anti-thymocyte globulins on the expression of adhesion and inflammation molecules after ischemia-reperfusion injury. *Transpl Immunol*. 2009;20:224–228.
34. Naujokat C, Berges C, Fuchs D, et al. Antithymocyte globulins suppress dendritic cell function by multiple mechanisms. *Transplantation*. 2007;83:485–497.
35. Stauch D, Yahyazadeh A, Bova R, et al. Induction of bona fide regulatory T cells after liver transplantation: the potential influence of polyclonal antithymocyte globulin. *Transpl Int*. 2012;25:302–313.
36. Halldorson JB, Bakthavatsalam R, Montenovo M, et al. Differential rates of ischemic cholangiopathy and graft survival associated with induction therapy in DCD liver transplantation. *Am J Transplant*. 2015;15:251–258.
37. Staak A, Renner F, Suesal C, et al. Immunoglobulin induction therapy in renal transplant recipients: effects on immunoglobulin and regulatory antibody levels. *Transplant Proc*. 2006;38:3483–3485.
38. Popow I, Leitner J, Grabmeier-Pfistershammer K, et al. A comprehensive and quantitative analysis of the major specificities in rabbit antithymocyte globulin preparations. *Am J Transplant*. 2013;13:3103–3113.
39. Shenton BK, White MD, Bell AE, et al. The paradox of ATG monitoring in renal transplantation. *Transplant Proc*. 1994;26:3177–3180.
40. Gurkan S, Luan Y, Dhillon N, et al. Immune reconstitution following rabbit antithymocyte globulin. *Am J Transplant*. 2010;10:2132–2141.
41. Gharekhani A, Entezari-Maleki T, Dashti-Khavidaki S, et al. A review on comparing two commonly used rabbit anti-thymocyte globulins as induction therapy in solid organ transplantation. *Expert Opin Biol Ther*. 2013;13:1299–1313.
42. Opelz G, Naujokat C, Daniel V, et al. Dissociation between risk of graft loss and risk of non-Hodgkin lymphoma with induction agents in renal transplant recipients. *Transplantation*. 2006;81:1227–1233.
43. Kyllonen LE, Eklund BH, Pesonen EJ, et al. Single bolus antithymocyte globulin versus basiliximab induction in kidney transplantation with cyclosporine triple immunosuppression: efficacy and safety. *Transplantation*. 2007;84:75–82.
44. Samsel R, Rowinski W, Chmura A, et al. Perioperative administration of single, high-dose of ATG-Fresenius-S as an induction immunosuppressive therapy in cadaveric renal transplantation: preliminary results. *Transplant Proc*. 2001;33:2952–2954.
45. Kaden J, May G, Volp A, et al. Improved long-term survival after intraoperative single high-dose ATG-Fresenius induction in renal transplantation: a single centre experience. *Ann Transplant*. 2009;14:7–17.
46. Stevens RB, Wrenshall LE, Miles CD, et al. A double-blind, double-dummy, flexible-design randomized multicenter trial: early safety of single- versus divided-dose rabbit anti-thymocyte globulin induction in renal transplantation. *Am J Transplant*. 2016;16:1858–1867.
47. Bock HA, Gallati H, Zurcher RM, et al. A randomized prospective trial of prophylactic immunosuppression with ATG-fresenius versus OKT3 after renal transplantation. *Transplantation*. 1995;59:830–840.
48. Charpentier B, Rostaing L, Berthoux F, et al. A three-arm study comparing immediate tacrolimus therapy with antithymocyte globulin induction therapy followed by tacrolimus or cyclosporine A in adult renal transplant recipients. *Transplantation*. 2003;75:844–851.
49. Goggins WC, Pascual MA, Powelson JA, et al. A prospective, randomized, clinical trial of intraoperative versus postoperative Thymoglobulin in adult cadaveric renal transplant recipients. *Transplantation*. 2003;76:798–802.
50. Busani S, Rinaldi L, Begliomini B, et al. Thymoglobulin-induced severe cardiovascular reaction and acute renal failure in a patient scheduled for orthotopic liver transplantation. *Minerva Anestesiol*. 2006;72:243–248.
51. Denny JT, Burr AT, Balzer F, et al. Methylene blue treatment for cytokine release syndrome-associated vasoplegia following a renal transplant with rATG infusion: a case report and literature review. *Exp Ther Med*. 2015;9:1915–1920.
52. De Pietri L, Serra V, Preziosi G, et al. Perioperative effects of high doses of intraoperative thymoglobulin induction in liver transplantation. *World J Transplant*. 2015;5:320–328.
53. Roncati L, Barbolini G, Scacchetti AT, et al. Unexpected death: anaphylactic intraoperative death due to Thymoglobulin carbohydrate excipient. *Forensic Sci Int*. 2013;228:e28–e32.
54. Lundquist AL, Chari RS, Wood JH, et al. Serum sickness following rabbit antithymocyte-globulin induction in a liver transplant recipient: case report and literature review. *Liver Transpl*. 2007;13:647–650.

Supplementary Figure 1: Flow diagram of enrollment in the RCT comparing ATLG plus tacrolimus with tacrolimus.



Supplementary Table 1: Baseline characteristics of ATLG and TAC cohorts.

Variables	TAC (n=109)	ATLG (n=97)	P
	Med (IQR) or n (%)		
Recipient gender:			
- Male	81 (74.3)	69 (71.1)	0.640
- Female	28 (25.7)	28 (28.9)	
Recipient age (years)	56.6 (46.6-63.6)	57.7 (49.9-63.5)	0.674
Recipient ethnicity:			
- Afro-European	2 (1.8)	6 (6.2)	0.152
- Other	107 (98.2)	91 (93.8)	
Recipient BMI	26.6 (23.6-30.3)	25.8 (23.3-30.5)	0.476
Indication for LT:			
- HCV-associated liver disease	21 (19.3)	22 (22.7)	0.608
- HBV-associated liver disease	5 (4.6)	4 (4.1)	1.000
- Alcoholic liver disease	49 (45.0)	41 (42.3)	0.779
- Non-alcoholic steato-hepatitis	3 (2.8)	4 (4.1)	0.709
- Cryptogenic cirrhosis	3 (2.8)	3 (3.1)	1.000
- Cholestatic liver disease	7 (6.4)	8 (8.2)	0.789
- Autoimmune hepatitis	1 (0.9)	3 (3.1)	0.344
- Metabolic liver disease	9 (8.3)	5 (5.2)	0.419
- Acute liver failure	4 (3.7)	3 (3.1)	1.000
- Hepatocellular cancer	54 (49.5)	48 (49.5)	1.000
- Malignancy (other than HCC)	6 (5.5)	5 (5.2)	1.000
- Benign tumour	11 (10.1)	6 (6.2)	0.448
Donor CMV +/Recipient CMV -	16 (14.7)	16 (16.5)	0.848
Child-Turcotte-Pugh classification			
- A	33/87 (37.9)	36/83 (43.4)	0.533
- B	28/87 (32.2)	19/83 (22.9)	0.230
- C	26/87 (29.9)	28/83 (33.7)	0.624
MELD	13.4 (9.6-18.6)	13.5 (8.7-22.6)	0.940
Transplantation technique:			
- Standard technique	100 (91.7)	84 (86.6)	0.264
- Right split liver	2 (1.8)	1 (1.0)	1.000
- Left split liver	0 (0.0)	1 (1.0)	0.471
- Whole-graft domino	1 (0.9)	1 (1.0)	1.000
- Live-donor right liver	3 (2.8)	4 (4.1)	0.709
- Live-donor left liver	3 (2.8)	6 (6.2)	0.311
Previous locoregional chemotherapy	50 (45.9)	42 (43.3)	0.779

Variables	TAC (n=109)	ATLG (n=97)	P
Previous upper abdominal surgery	23 (21.1)	14 (14.4)	0.275
Splanchnic venous thrombosis	13 (11.9)	11 (11.3)	1.000
TIPSS	9 (8.3)	5 (5.2)	0.419
Type-2 diabetes mellitus	33 (30.3)	24 (24.7)	0.436
Serum Creatinine (mg/dl)	0.88 (0.70-1.20)	0.90 (0.71-1.15)	0.869
eGFR (ml/min/1.73 m^2)	85 (63-118)	84 (62-111)	0.855
Life support at the moment of LT:	7 (6.4)	7 (7.2)	1.000
- Renal replacement therapy	5 (4.6)	3 (3.1)	0.725
- Extracorporeal liver support-albumin dialysis†	3 (2.8)	3 (3.1)	1.000
- Invasive ventilatory support	6 (5.5)	5 (5.2)	1.000
Positive cross-match	10 (9.3)	14 (14.6)	0.281
HLA mismatch	5 (4-5)	5 (4-6)	0.568
Ischemia time (min):			
- Cold ischemia time	517 (405-663)	511 (370-618)	0.660
- Warm ischemia time	42 (36-49)	41 (36-50)	0.590
Donor gender:			
- Male	67 (61.5)	53 (54.6)	0.327
- Female	42 (38.5)	44 (45.4)	
Donor age (years)	51.7 (37.7-61.9)	49.8 (40.7-60.7)	0.850
Donor after cardiocirculatory death	18 (16.5)	17 (17.5)	0.855
Follow-up (months)	54.7 (29.6-80.5)	54.9 (13.5-79.5)	0.289

† Molecular Adsorbent Recirculating System (MARS). Abbreviations: ATLG, anti-T-lymphocyte globulins; BMI, body-mass index; CMV, cytomegalovirus; eGFR, estimated glomerular filtration rate (according to the MDRD formula by Levey AS *et al.* Ann Intern Med. 1999 Mar 16;130(6):461-70.); HCC, hepatocellular cancer ; HLA, human leukocyte antigen; IQR, interquartile range; LT, liver transplantation; MELD, model for end-stage liver disease; TAC, tacrolimus monotherapy control group; TIPSS, transjugular intrahepatic portosystemic shunt.

Supplementary Table 2: Secondary outcomes immediately after liver transplantation and at 3 and 12 months.

	TAC (n=109)	ATLG (n=97)	P
	Med (IQR) or n (%)		
Perioperative outcomes			
IO PRBCs transfusion (ml)	644 (246-1305)	1055 (458-2556)	0.001
IO Prothrombin complex concentrate (ml)	1975 (1009-2800)	2200 (1500-2800)	0.149
IO Fresh frozen plasma (ml)	0 (0-0)	0 (0-1000)	0.001
IO Platelet transfusion (ml)	0 (0-0)	0 (0-24)	0.010
ICU stay (days)	2 (1-4)	3 (2-6)	0.003
Hospital stay (days)	16 (13-28)	20 (15-32)	0.359
Post-LT life support:	38/109 (34.9)	47/97 (48.5)	0.065
- Renal replacement therapy	25/109 (22.9)	30/97 (30.9)	0.210
- Liver support-albumin dialysis	0/109 (0.0)	2/97 (2.1)	0.221
- Prolonged invasive ventilatory support†	29/109 (26.6)	40/97 (41.2)	0.028
Post-LT invasive ventilatory support (hours)	2.0 (0.0-8.0)	9.5 (2.5-48.0)	<0.001
Bleeding requiring transfusion	25/109 (22.9)	39/97 (40.2)	0.010
Bleeding requiring relaparotomy	5/109 (4.6)	14/97 (14.4)	0.017
Day-1-to-10 platelets (*10^3/mmc)	75 (49-122)	44 (27-89)	<0.001
First-week total bilirubin (mg/dl)	2.9 (1.7-5.4)	6.3 (3.4-11.4)	<0.001
First-week AST (IU/l)	114 (66-196)	160 (113-277)	<0.001
First-week AST peak (IU/l)	836 (427-2238)	1183 (611-2281)	0.007
First-week ALT (IU/l)	347 (178-599)	327 (239-650)	0.194
First-week ALT peak (IU/l)	847 (469-1764)	808 (409-1577)	0.863
First-week γGT (IU/l)	189 (114-331)	121 (63-223)	<0.001
First-week eGFR (ml/min/1.73 m^2)	77 (42-120)	60 (32-104)	0.032
Day-7 biopsy-proven ACR (Banff score)	4.5 (3.0-5.3)	3.0 (3.0-5.0)	0.002
• Banff 6-7	25/104 (24.0)	7/80 (8.8)	0.010
• Banff 8-9	0/104 (0.0)	1/80 (1.3)	0.435
• Banff 6-9	25/104 (24.0)	8/80 (10.0)	0.019
Day-7 steroid-sensitive	2/109 (1.8)	4/97 (4.1)	0.423

	TAC (n=109)	ATLG (n=97)	P
rejection			
Day-7 steroid-resistant rejection	1/109 (0.9)	0/97 (0.0)	1.000
3 months			
Total bilirubin (mg/dl)	0.7 (0.5-1.1)	0.9 (0.6-1.6)	0.057
ALT (IU/l)	40 (25-77)	34 (22-83)	0.942
γGT (IU/l)	63 (29-144)	99 (36-165)	0.085
eGFR (ml/min/1.73 m^2)	72 (57-93)	68 (52-88)	0.237
New-onset diabetes*	2/74 (2.7)	3/69 (4.3)	0.672
BMI (kg/m^2)	24.2 (21.0-26.2)	23.4 (20.9-25.9)	0.624
Infections	41/109 (37.6)	49/97 (50.5)	0.069
Viral	4/109 (3.7)	5/97 (5.2)	0.737
• HSV, HZV	2/109 (1.8)	2/97 (2.1)	1.000
• CMV disease	3/109 (2.8)	3/97 (3.1)	1.000
Fungal	4/109 (3.7)	2/97 (2.1)	0.686
• Systemic	2/109 (1.8)	1/97 (1.0)	1.000
• Oral/oesophageal	2/109 (1.8)	1/97 (1.0)	1.000
Bacterial	40/109 (36.7)	47/97 (48.5)	0.092
• Systemic	15/109 (13.8)	19/97 (19.6)	0.267
• Pneumonia	12/109 (11.0)	8/97 (8.2)	0.639
• Urinary tract	9/109 (8.3)	10/97 (10.3)	0.637
• Cholangitis	2/109 (1.8)	5/97 (5.2)	0.258
• Surgical site	9/109 (8.3)	14/97 (14.4)	0.187
Biliary complications§	14/109 (12.8)	22/97 (22.7)	0.069
• Biliary leak	2/109 (1.8)	8/97 (8.2)	0.049
• Ischemic-type biliary tract lesions	2/109 (1.8)	2/97 (2.1)	1.000
• Anastomotic biliary stricture	9/109 (8.3)	10/97(10.3)	0.637
Overall steroid-sensitive rejection	13/109 (11.9)	10/97 (10.3)	0.826
Overall steroid-resistant rejection	3/109 (2.8)	2/97 (2.1)	1.000
Overall chronic rejection	0/109 (0.0)	1/97 (1.0)	0.471
12 months			
Total bilirubin (mg/dl)	0.8 (0.6-1.1)	0.8 (0.6-1.2)	0.733
ALT (IU/l)	28 (19-53)	36 (20-54)	0.391
γGT (IU/l)	62 (29-124)	54 (31-134)	0.810
eGFR (ml/min/1.73 m^2)	74 (60-92)	67 (52-82)	0.018
New-onset diabetes*	2/73 (2.7)	2/65 (3.1)	1.000

	TAC (n=109)	ATLG (n=97)	P
BMI (kg/m^2)	25.9 (22.4-28.7)	25.4 (22.6-28.7)	0.833
Infections	8/102 (7.8)	10/83 (12.0)	0.455
Viral	1/102 (1.0)	4/83 (4.8)	0.175
• HSV, HZV	0/102 (0.0)	3/83 (3.6)	0.088
• CMV disease	0/102 (0.0)	0/83 (0.0)	-
Fungal	2/102 (2.0)	1/83 (1.2)	1.000
• Systemic	0/102 (0.0)	1/83 (1.2)	0.449
• Oral/oesophageal	2/102 (2.0)	0/83 (0.0)	0.503
Bacterial	6/102 (5.9)	5/83 (6.0)	1.000
• Systemic	2/102 (2.0)	3/83 (3.6)	0.658
• Pneumonia	2/102 (2.0)	0/83 (0.0)	0.503
• UTI	2/102 (2.0)	4/83 (4.8)	0.411
• Cholangitis	0/102 (0.0	0/83 (0.0)	-
• Surgical site	0/102 (0.0	0/83 (0.0)	-
Biliary complications[§]	13/102 (12.7)	5/83 (6.0)	0.142
• Lithiasis	2/102 (2.0)	0/83 (0.0)	0.503
• Biliary leak	1/102 (1.0)	0/83 (0.0)	1.000
• Ischemic-type biliary tract lesions	4/102 (3.9)	0/83 (0.0)	0.129
• Anastomotic biliary stricture	6/102 (5.9)	5/83 (6.0)	1.000
Overall ITBL	7/109 (6.4)	3/97 (3.1)	0.340
• DBD recipients	6/91 (6.6)	1/80 (1.3)	0.123
• DCD recipients	1/18 (5.6)	2/17 (11.8)	0.603
Tumours	7/109 (6.4)	2/97 (2.1)	0.177
• Recurrence	3/109 (2.8)	2/97 (2.1)	1.000
• De novo	4/109 (3.7)	0/97 (0.0)	0.124
Karnofsky performance status	100 (90-100)	100 (90-100)	0.415
Biopsy-proven ACR (Banff score)	2.0 (1.0-3.0)	2.0 (1.0-3.0)	0.909
• Banff 6-7	1/98 (1.0)	3/68 (4.4)	0.306
• Banff 8-9	0/98 (0.0)	0/68 (0.0)	-
• Banff 6-9	1/98 (1.0)	3/68 (4.4)	0.306
Overall steroid-sensitive rejection	16/109 (14.7)	11/97 (11.3)	0.539
Overall steroid-resistant rejection	4/109 (3.7)	2/97 (2.1)	0.686
Overall chronic rejection	1/109 (0.9)	1/97 (1.0)	1.000
Biopsy-proven ACR during the	5.0 (4.0-6.0)	4.0 (3.0-5.0)	0.027

	TAC (n=109)	ATLG (n=97)	P
first 12 months			
• Banff 6-7	26/107 (24.3)	13/86 (15.1)	0.149
• Banff 8-9	1/107 (0.9)	1/86 (1.2)	1.000
• Banff 6-9	27/107 (25.2)	14/86 (16.3)	0.158

† >24-hour-long intubation. § Including cholangitis. * Excluding patients with pre-LT diabetes mellitus. Abbreviations: ACR, acute cellular rejection; ATLG, anti-T-lymphocyte globulins; BMI, body-mass index; CMV, cytomegalovirus; eGFR, estimated glomerular filtration rate (according to the MDRD formula); HSV, herpes simplex virus; HZV, herpes zoster virus; ICU, intensive care unit; IQR, interquartile range; LT, liver transplantation; TAC, tacrolimus monotherapy control group.

Summary of the main findings of the first work

This all-inclusive, investigator-driven, prospective, randomised clinical trial evaluated the combination of the principles of induction and minimised immunosuppression and portrayed daily real-world clinical practice during the first year after enrolment. Our main findings are wrapped up below:

1. ATLG induction did not have an impact on one-year immunosuppressive load.
2. ATLG induction significantly reduced the number of TCMR episodes as assessed at per-protocol day-seven liver biopsy.
3. The number of episodes of clinically relevant steroid-sensitive acute rejection, steroid-resistant acute rejection and chronic rejection was not affected. We recall that, in this protocol, TCMR was considered clinically relevant only in case of simultaneous biochemical and histological disturbances.
4. Patient and graft survival were comparable between the two groups, whereas death-censored graft survival was significantly worse after induction with ATLG. Induction with ATLG was followed in some cases by potentially drug-related life-threatening adverse events. This explains the excess in early death-censored graft losses in the study group.

Introduction to the second part

The *weight* of living-donor liver transplantation in organ shortage

The misalignment between organ availability and demand is dramatic. The Eurotransplant International Foundation coordinates organ allocation in an area inhabited by 137 million people in Europe. In this area, every year around 20% of patients registered for LT leave the waiting list because they die or the disease progresses rendering the candidate unfit for the procedure (Figure 1).[190] We can only imagine the consequences on this gloomy and stable dynamic of the introduction of novel indications, such as secondary liver malignancies.

Organ shortage cannot be overcome without living liver donation. Through living donation, demonstrated to be feasible and associated with low risk for the donor, optimal organs can be offered to recipients in the best circumstances, i.e. early after wait listing or when oncological condition is stable.

Living-donor liver transplantation (LDLT) certainly requires high ethical, medical and surgical standards, and a solid backbone of multidisciplinary collaboration in order to be successful for the donor and the recipient.[191-193] Nonetheless, since the first description of the procedure in paediatric,[194] and then in adult recipients thirty years ago,[195] LDLT has become an essential tool in the treatment of liver diseases at large.

Living donation must abide by the general rules of hepatobiliary surgery. The first requirements concern the volume and the quality of the organ. A liver surgeon should leave in the donor should no less that 30-35% of a healthy liver. This proportions commonly refers to right-liver donation, which is problematic per se. It has been clearly shown that the rate of overall and biliary complications is significantly higher among donors of right lobe than it is in case of left-lobe donation and that right hepatectomy is an independent risk factor for

complications.[196] Moreover, left-lobe donors have a larger remnant liver volume compared with right-lobe donors. Altogether, these data advocate for the use of left lobes, as opposed to right grafts, in order to maximise the sacred donor safety. Left grafts are often used with apprehension because liver segmentation imposes a distribution of volume from left to right in ratios of one third against two thirds or, worse, one fourth against three fourths. A left graft is then bound to have a smaller size and this might result in post-hepatectomy liver failure (PHLF) in the recipient. In the context of LT, this condition takes the name of small-for-size syndrome (SFSS). The pathophysiology is the same for both conditions, as shown in pathological and hemodynamic studies, and they are thus considered as the same entity.

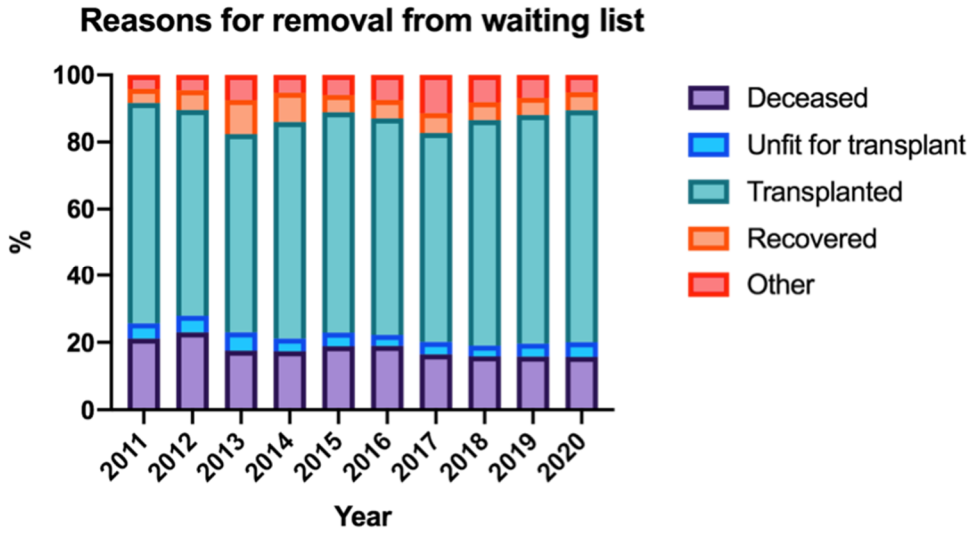


Figure 1. Evolution over ten years of the reasons for the removal of candidates from the waiting list in the Eurotransplant area.[190]

The aim of the second part of the thesis

Reappraised lessons from the UCLouvain experience in adult living-donor transplantation

What are the constraints that refrain Western medical personnel from proposing LDLT? After all, live donors account for the large majority of donor in Asia, where, for cultural, ethical and logistical reasons, LDLT is full blown. Strong familiar bonds prompt family members to engage when someone is sick in the clan and that deceased-donor organ procurement is seen as a violation of body integrity, all of which naturally foster live donation in Asia. On the other hand, the presence of a strongly organised state-run procurement, allocation and transplantation networks favours in Western countries an effective DDLT activity.[197]

A successful LDLT programme requires technical skills of a very high standard. Surgical skills are quintessential to the donor and the recipient operations to manage the arterial, the double venous and the biliary structures. The reconstruction of small-calibre arteries is the most demanding anastomosis during implantation. A sound microsurgical technique and repeated Doppler ultrasound scans are of paramount importance in curbing complications because the snowball consequences of arterial thrombosis or stenosis are biliary strictures, graft loss and even death of the recipient.[198] Portal flow is crucial for liver function and portal vein thrombosis is a major hurdle in LT.[199-201] Furthermore, baseline portal and splanchnic abnormalities hinder graft implantation and require creative solutions to assure proper portal vein reperfusion. A full array of technical solutions has been described, which depend on specific anatomy, and are highly customised.[202,203] The venous drainage of the graft is as critical as hepatic inflow. A series of seminal works has detailed the caveats and characterised the cartography of hepatic veins and their respective parenchymal districts, showing that hepatic vein reconstruction entails multiple reassembling with correct angles and studied rheology, in order to

prevent outflow obstruction and ensuing graft failure.[204,205] The biliary reconstruction is a significant source of morbidity that can be tackled by minimising hilar plate dissection, during the donor's procedure, and by means of ductoplasty and microsurgical anastomoses, during the recipient's procedure. While the adoption of a standard algorithm for biliary reconstruction can remarkably reduce biliary complications from 40 to 10%, advanced endoscopic techniques have progressively become the preferred way of treatment of biliary complications after transplantation and also resection.[206]

More than thirty years of technical progress have morphed a risky procedure into a highly rewarding option. Nonetheless, the expansion of this promising option needs pressure on volume limits and a watchful internal audit. A reassessment of previous experience is useful to get insights into the intricate interactions of graft volume, inflow and outflow required to meet the metabolic demand of the recipient. The model of epicyclic gearbox has been convincingly proposed to describe the multiple kinematic combinations of relevant parameters and the interdependency of graft size, inflow, and outflow in shaping LDLT outcomes.[205]

In this sense, we have carried out a second study with the aim of analysing our experience in adult LDLT, understanding weak areas, improving practices, and escalating the activity.

Second work: Adult-to-adult living-donor liver transplantation: The experience of the Université catholique de Louvain

Hepatobiliary & Pancreatic Diseases International 18 (2019) 132–142

Contents lists available at ScienceDirect

Hepatobiliary & Pancreatic Diseases International

journal homepage: www.elsevier.com/locate/hbpd

Original Article/Transplantation

Adult-to-adult living-donor liver transplantation: The experience of the Université catholique de Louvain

Samuele Iesari[a,b], Milton Eduardo Inostroza Núñez[c], Juan Manuel Rico Juri[d], Olga Ciccarelli[a], Eliano Bonaccorsi-Riani[a], Laurent Coubeau[a], Pierre-François Laterre[e], Pierre Goffette[f], Chantal De Reyck[a], Benoît Lengelé[g], Pierre Gianello[h], Jan Lerut[a,*]

[a] Starzl Abdominal Transplant Unit, Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc, Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Avenue Hippocrates 10, 1200 Brussels, Belgium
[b] Department of Biotechnological and Applied Clinical Sciences, University of L'Aquila, L'Aquila, Italy
[c] Hepatobiliopancreatic Unit, Las Higueras Hospital, Talcahuano, Chile
[d] Cirugía de Trasplantes, Centro Médico Imbanaco, Cali, Colombia
[e] Department of Intensive Care, Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium
[f] Department of Radiology, Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium
[g] Department of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium
[h] Pôle de Chirurgie Expérimentale et Transplantation, Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium

ARTICLE INFO

Article history:
Received 1 September 2018
Accepted 19 February 2019
Available online 28 February 2019

Keywords:
Liver transplantation
Living-donor
Hepatocellular cancer
Secondary liver tumor
Small-for-size syndrome
Small-for-size graft

ABSTRACT

Background: Liver transplantation is the treatment for end-stage liver diseases and well-selected malignancies. The allograft shortage may be alleviated with living donation. The initial UCLouvain experience of adult living-donor liver transplantation (LDLT) is presented.

Methods: A retrospective analysis of 64 adult-to-adult LDLTs performed at our institution between 1998 and 2016 was conducted. The median age of 29 (45.3%) females and 35 (54.7%) males was 50.2 years (interquartile range, IQR 32.9–57.5). Twenty-two (34.4%) recipients had no portal hypertension. Three (4.7%) patients had a benign and 33 (51.6%) a malignant tumor [19 (29.7%) hepatocellular cancer, 11 (17.2%) secondary cancer and one (1.6%) each hemangioendothelioma, hepatoblastoma and embryonal liver sarcoma]. Median donor and recipient follow-ups were 93 months (IQR 41–159) and 39 months (22–91), respectively.

Results: Right and left hemi-livers were implanted in 39 (60.9%) and 25 (39.1%) cases, respectively. Median weights of right- and left-liver were 810 g (IQR 730–940) and 454 g (IQR 394–534), respectively. Graft-to-recipient weight ratios (GRWRs) were 1.17% (right, IQR 0.98%-1.4%) and 0.77% (left, 0.59%-0.95%). One- and five-year patient survivals were 85% and 71% (right) vs. 84% and 58% (left), respectively. One- and five-year graft survivals were 74% and 61% (right) vs. 76% and 53% (left), respectively. The patient and graft survival of right and left grafts and of very small (<0.6%), small (0.6%–0.79%) and large (≥0.8%) GRWR were similar. Survival of very small grafts was 86% and 86% at 3- and 12-month. No donor died while five (7.8%) developed a Clavien–Dindo complication IIIa, IIIb or IV. Recipient morbidity consisted mainly of biliary and vascular complications; three (4.7%) recipients developed a small-for-size syndrome according to the Kyushu criteria.

Conclusions: Adult-to-adult LDLT is a demanding procedure that widens therapeutic possibilities of many hepatobiliary diseases. The donor procedure can be done safely with low morbidity. The recipient operation carries a major morbidity indicating an important learning curve. Shifting the risk from the donor to the recipient, by moving from the larger right-liver to the smaller left-liver grafts, should be further explored as this policy makes donor hepatectomy safer and may stimulate the development of transplant oncology.

* Corresponding author.
E-mail address: jan.lerut@uclouvain.be (J. Lerut).

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hbpd.2019.02.007
1499-3872/

Introduction

Introduced in clinical practice in 1963 by Starzl, it took two decades before liver transplantation (LT) became recognized as a life-saving treatment for many acute and chronic end-stage liver diseases. Since then, surgical techniques, immunosuppressive therapies, perioperative and long-term medical care have been continuously improving. Nowadays, 1- and 5-year patient survival rates reach 90% and 70%, respectively. The discrepancy between numbers of available liver allografts and potential recipients is still responsible for 20%–30% waiting list mortality, in our center, during the last decade. Indeed, the initial favorable situation "more livers than recipients" rapidly inverted, despite continuous efforts to enlarge the liver allograft pool, and led to the development of surgical strategies, such as domino LT (limited due to the rarity of some well identified metabolic diseases), split LT (limited due to the reduced number of "good quality" organs) and cardiac-death donor LT (limited due to difficult logistic, legal and reduced organ quality). However, the only technical alternative that allows a substantial increase in LT is living-donor LT (LDLT). Unfortunately, the Western LT community, in contrast to the Eastern one, poorly embraces this approach (due to ethical and technical constraints), in spite of the increasing Western "popularity" of living-donor kidney transplantation.

The transplantation center of the Université catholique de Louvain (UCLouvain) embarked in 1994 on a pediatric LDLT programme. Four years later, the adult-to-adult LDLT (A2ALDLT) program was launched after several preparatory study visits to Japan and China. This paper presents a detailed analysis of the A2ALDLT UCLouvain experience. Lessons taken from this small single-center experience are discussed.

Methods

During the period of January 1998 to October 2016, 64 A2ALDLTs were performed at the Saint-Luc University hospitals in Brussels, Belgium. A detailed follow-up report is presented here. All events and results in both donors and recipients were classified following the European Liver Transplantation Registry criteria as early if occurring within three months and late if occurring later. Donor and recipient complications were classified according to the Clavien–Dindo classification [1]. Small-for-size syndrome was defined taking into consideration the Kyushu criteria (total bilirubin >20 mg/dL for seven consecutive days after post-LT day seven in absence of technical and immunologic factors [2–4] and the Hernandez-Alejandro's criteria (prolonged ascites, hyperbilirubinemia, INR or encephalopathy in absence of ischemia) [5]. The median follow-up of donor and recipient cohorts was 93 months (interquartile range, IQR 41–159) and 39 months (IQR 22–91), respectively.

Donor characteristics and procedure (Table 1)

One hundred twenty-two donor-recipient pairs were screened, in accordance to the requirements prescribed by the Institutional Review Board of the UCLouvain Faculty of medicine. The assessment included a mandatory evaluation by the deputy heads of the Departments of Internal Medicine and Psychiatry, both serving as "donor's advocates". Donor candidacy was rejected for medical reasons (obesity, diabetes and cardiovascular diseases) and/or insufficient graft-to-recipient weight ratio (GRWR) determined at ≤0.8% in patients presenting portal hypertension. Finally 64 selected donor-recipient pairs were selected. There were 34 (53.1%) female and 30 (46.9%) male donors; their median age was 34.8 years (IQR 27.6–46.2). The offspring composed the majority of donors (29 cases; 45.3%). ABO-incompatible LDLT was performed twice (3.1%). Thirty-seven (57.8%) LDLT was gender identical; 16 (25.0%) donor-recipient pairs were female-to-male and 11 (17.2%) male-to-female. Median donor body mass index (BMI) was 24.2 kg/m^2 (IQR 21.3–26.4). Pre-transplant liver biopsies were done in 19 (29.7%) patients in order to rule out steatosis. Eight specimens presented minor macro-steatotic changes and one a 30% macro-steatosis; living donation was performed after dietetic care.

During the first decade of our experience, anatomy and volumetry were determined using thin-slice angio-CT scan and cholangio-MRI; afterwards all 36 donors (56.3%) were worked-up using the MeVis software (MeVis GmbH, Bremen, DE).

All donor hepatectomies were performed or assisted by the leading surgeon (Lerut J), under combined general and epidural anesthesia. The incision consisted of a right subcostal incision extended to the right border of the right rectus muscle and to the xiphoid process. The decision to proceed with a right or left hepatectomy was based on the preservation of a minimal residual donor liver volume of ≥30% and to reach a GRWR of 0.8%. In the absence of recipient portal hypertension, the GRWR was deliberately lowered to 0.5%–0.6%. Very small and small-for-size graft were defined as those resulting in a GRWR of <0.6% and <0.8% (used in 7 patients each). For right-liver grafts, the hepatic venous allograft outflow was initially assured by including the middle hepatic vein in the graft and later on by draining ≥5 mm large segment V and/or VIII veins, using free vascular arterial or venous grafts from the post-mortem donor vessel bank.

In order to maximize donor safety and recovery, growing experience led to a progressive shift from the larger right (segments V to VIII) to the smaller left hemi-liver (segments I to IV) graft [6–8]. This shift was favored by the gradual increase of transplantation for primary and secondary liver malignancies.

The parenchymal transection was done combining bipolar water jet-coagulation and ultrasonic dissection combined with intermittent hilar clamping. Intraoperative cholangiography was performed three times: at the beginning of surgery (in order to detect eventual unknown anomalies), just before cutting the bile duct(s) (in order to optimize bile duct division) and after bile duct division (in order to verify integrity of the remaining biliary tree and to comply with possible medico-legal issues). The biliary transection plane was determined using a double metal wire identification method using two fine wires used in maxillofacial surgery sutured at the proposed transection plane. One infra-hepatic closed silicone drain was left in place for five days. Back-table work consisted of anterograde and retrograde rinsing of portal and hepatic veins as well as of the biliary tree using UW solution.

Because of security reasons, all donors stayed one day in the intensive care unit. Doppler ultrasound was done daily during the first five days in order to check the patency of the liver vasculature. Length of hospital stay was kept as short as possible in order to minimize infection risk. All donors had a MRI at six and twelve months in order to verify anatomy and regeneration of the residual liver. Donors were followed up yearly at outpatient clinic or contacted by telephone in order to document their physical and psychological evolution.

Recipient characteristics and procedure (Table 2)

Twenty-nine (45.3%) female and 35 (54.7%) male patients with a median age of 50.2 years (IQR 32.9–57.5) were transplanted. Thirty-six (56.3%) patients had a liver tumor: three (4.7%) had a benign tumor (alveolar echinococcosis, hemangiomatosis, and polyadenomatosis) and 33 (51.6%) a malignant tumor [19 (29.7%) hepatocellular cancer, 11 (17.2%) a secondary, bi-lobar and irresectable liver tumor (9 neuroendocrine and 2 colorectal metastases), and one each (1.6%) epithelioid hemangioendothelioma, hepatoblastoma and primary embryonal liver sarcoma]. Median

recipient BMI was 24.5 kg/m^2 (IQR 20.4–26.8). Median Child-Turcotte-Pugh and MELD scores were 7.5 (6.0–9.0) and 11 (IQR 7–16), respectively. Twenty-seven (42.2%) patients had a MELD score greater than 14; 22 (34.4%) recipients had no underlying primary parenchymal liver disease, and, consequently, no portal hypertension.

All transplant procedures included a vena cava sparing technique without use of veno-venous bypass. LDLT implantation was adapted to the optimal hepatic venous outflow and arterial inflow. In secondary liver tumors a coelio-mesenteric lymphadenectomy was performed. Venous outflow reconstruction was done by anastomosing donor and recipient hepatic veins in an end-to-end fashion. In left hemi-liver LDLT the hepatic veins of the graft are anastomosed to the widened cuff of the middle and left hepatic veins. In right hemi-liver LDLT a widening plasty was mostly added on the recipient inferior vena cava. Drainage of the anterior right allograft sector was restored depending on the volume of this sector and in case of GRWR <0.8%, by using free vascular grafts (see above). Hepatic artery reconstruction was done using magnifying loupes; in some cases the microscope was used. Graft inflow modulation, done either using splenic artery ligation (13/64, 20.3%) or embolization (2/64, 3.1%), was decided depending on the real allograft weight and the result of the intraoperative transit time electromagnetic flow measurement (>3 mL/g of liver tissue), done with adapted VeriQ flow probes (Medistim, Oslo, NO) [9]. Biliary reconstruction and drainage were adapted to diameter, number of bile ducts and judgment of the implantation surgeon.

All recipients had a similar postoperative infectious and tacrolimus-based minimization immunosuppressive treatment [10]. MRI and hepato-IDA scintigraphy were done at postoperative day 7 in order to document perfusion anomalies as well as function (excretion of the tracer) of the graft and (asymptomatic) biliary collections. Anti-thrombotic treatment consisted of low-molecular-weight heparin was used for the first postoperative month. Later on, patients received salicylic acid for six months.

Outpatient follow-up consisted of regular blood testing, Doppler ultrasound and systematic percutaneous or endoscopic control of the biliary tract, six months after LT and when clinically indicated. Cancer patients had three- to six-monthly thoraco-abdominal CT scan, bone scintigraphy and determination of tumor markers (CEA, DCP, CA19-9); in neuroendocrine patients six-monthly chromogranin A and DOTATOC PET/CT scan were added. In order to document biliary complications, endoscopic retrograde or percutaneous anterograde cholangiography were performed depending on the type of biliary reconstruction.

Statistical analysis

Continuous data were reported as median and IQR and tested with the Mann–Whitney *U* test, where appropriate. Binomial variables were reported as percentage and tested with Fisher's exact test, where appropriate. The time to events was analysed with the Kaplan-Meier method and compared with the log-rank test. The significance of statistical tests was taken at a *P* value <0.05. Analyses were run using SPSS (version 25.0; IBM Corp., Armonk, NY, USA).

Results

The donor procedure

The different features in relation to the donation of left- or right-liver grafts are displayed in Table 1. Over time, the team leant towards a more frequent use of left-liver grafts. During the first decade (1997–2006), 18 LDLTs were performed; 17 (94.4%) were right grafts and only one (5.6%) a left graft. During the second decade (2007–2016), 46 LDLTs were performed; 22 (47.8%) were right- and 24 (52.2%) left-livers. Accordingly, the follow-up after right hepatectomy was longer after right donation (116 months, IQR 64–189) than after left donation (53 months, IQR 31–95, $P < 0.001$).

The foremost difference between the left- and right-liver donation groups lies in the estimated remnant volumes. Right hepatectomy (including segments V to VIII) was performed in 39 (60.9%) and left hepatectomy (including segments I to IV) in 25 (39.1%) donors. In 17 (26.6%) donors, the middle hepatic vein was included in the right hemi-liver. Six (9.4%) and two (3.1%) grafts had a double arterial and portal supply and 15 (23.4%) and one (1.6%) grafts had two and three bile ducts, respectively.

The median predicted graft weight was 726 g (IQR 496–933) and the real median graft weight was similar (725 g, IQR 466–848, $P = 0.469$). The median percentage of the remnant liver in the donor was 35% (IQR 31%–61%). The median estimated remnant-to-body-weight ratio was 0.69% (IQR 0.56%–1.15%).

Median operative time was 475 min (IQR 420–510). No donor required allotransfusion; 53 (82.8%) donors received intraoperative autotransfusion (median 300 mL, IQR 218–558) using the CellSaver® (Haemonetics, Braintree, USA). The median lengths of intensive care unit and hospital stays were 1 day (IQR 1–1) and 10 days (IQR 9–12).

Early donor morbidity following Clavien–Dindo was as follows: 16 (25.0%) patients had a grade I complication, 7 (10.9%) a grade II complication; one a grade IIIa (drainage for pleural effusion) and two (3.1%) a grade IIIb complication (reoperation for biliary leak from the cut surface and from an aberrant missed right duct. Two (3.1%) donors experienced significant temporary elevation of bilirubin level (IVa).

Accordingly, the total bilirubin peak was higher after right donation (2.6 mg/dL, IQR 1.7–4.2) than after left donation (1.6 mg/dL, IQR 1.2–2.0, $P = 0.003$). Likewise, the INR peak amounted to 1.49 (IQR 1.32–1.64) after right hepatectomy, and to 1.27 (IQR 1.20–1.38) after left hepatectomy ($P < 0.001$).

In one case, elevation of total bilirubin up to 21 mg/dL (in the absence of encephalopathy, ascites and coagulation disturbances) can be explained by a low estimated remnant volume (24%), even though preoperative MeVis imaging estimated the remnant-to-body-weight ratio at 0.40%.

Two (3.1%) patients needed repair of a midline incisional hernia 32 and 75 months after donation, respectively. During the entire follow-up, all donors remained in accordance with their initial decision to donate and none regretted donation. Only the patient who experienced severe liver dysfunction still has some psychological difficulties interfering with his daily life ("no drive anymore").

The recipient procedure

The different features of LDLT in relation to the type of graft are displayed in Table 2. The main difference between the two groups obviously is in graft weights and ratios. The predicted GRWR was 1.10% (IQR 0.81%–1.33%) while the real GRWR was 1.05% (IQR 0.82%–1.27%, $P = 0.682$). The median graft weight, for left-liver recipients, was 454 g (IQR 394–534) and their median GRWR 0.77% (IQR 0.59%–0.95%), for right-liver recipients, the weight amounted to 810 g (IQR 730–940, $P < 0.001$) and the GRWR to 1.17% (IQR 0.98%–1.40%, $P < 0.001$). Thus, 21.9% (14/64) of recipients received a small-for-size graft. The actual GRWRs were less than 0.6% (very small graft) and between 0.6% and 0.79% (small graft) in 7 (10.9%) patients each and ≥0.8% (standard graft) in 50 (78.1%) recipients. Twenty-two (34.4%) patients did not present portal hypertension. Median operative time was 543 min (IQR 450–720). Cold ischemia time and warm ischemia time were 78 min (IQR 53–133)

Table 1
Data concerning living-donors.

Graft type	All grafts ($n=64$)	Left graft ($n=25$)	Right graft ($n=39$)	P value
Age (yr)	34.8 (27.6–46.2)	34.4 (27.0–50.4)	35.0 (27.9–42.8)	0.752
BMI (kg/m^2)	24.2 (21.3–26.4)	24.6 (22.9–26.9)	23.9 (21.2–26.0)	0.274
Donor-recipient relationship				
Related	48 (75.0%)	18 (72.0%)	30 (76.9%)	0.770
Child to parent	29 (45.3%)	11 (44.0%)	18 (46.2%)	1.000
Parent to child	6 (9.4%)	3 (12.0%)	3 (7.7%)	0.671
Sibling to sibling	10 (15.6%)	4 (16.0%)	6 (15.4%)	1.000
Other	3 (4.7%)	0	3 (7.7%)	0.275
Unrelated	16 (25.0%)	7 (28.0%)	9 (23.1%)	0.770
Spouse to spouse	4 (6.3%)	1 (4.0%)	3 (7.7%)	1.000
Friend to friend	3 (4.7%)	2 (8.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0.555
Families-in-law	8 (12.5%)	3 (12.0%)	5 (12.8%)	1.000
Other	1 (1.6%)	1 (4.0%)	0	0.391
Estimated remnant/liver volume proportion (%)	35 (31–61)	67 (58–71)	32 (30–35)	**<0.001**
Estimated remnant-to-body-weight ratio (%)	0.69 (0.56–1.15)	1.19 (1.07–1.36)	0.60 (0.51–0.69)	**<0.001**
Operative time (min)	475 (420–510)	475 (383–518)	470 (420–510)	0.725
Intraoperative blood loss (mL)[a]	300 (218–558)	300 (100–481)	330 (236–650)	0.255
Length of hospital stay (d)	10 (9–12)	10 (9–12)	10 (9–12)	0.873
Length of ICU stay (d)	1 (1–1)	1 (1–1)	1 (1–1)	0.311
Total bilirubin peak (mg/dL)[b]	2.0 (1.3–3.3)	1.6 (1.2–2.0)	2.6 (1.7–4.2)	**0.003**
ALT peak (IU/L)[b]	244 (199–334)	229 (199–367)	249 (198–328)	0.741
INR peak[b]	1.37 (1.23–1.54)	1.27 (1.20–1.38)	1.49 (1.32–1.64)	**<0.001**
Complications (Clavien–Dindo score)[c]				
I	16 (25.0%)	8 (32.0%)	8 (20.5%)	0.379
II	7 (10.9%)	2 (8.0%)	5 (12.8%)	0.696
IIIa	1 (1.6%)	0	1 (2.6%)	1.000
IIIb	2 (3.1%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (2.6%)	1.000
IVa	2 (3.1%)	0	2 (5.1%)	0.516
Follow-up (mon)	93 (41–159)	53 (31–95)	116 (64–189)	**<0.001**

ALT: alanine aminotransferase; BMI: body mass index; ICU: intensive care unit; INR: international normalised ratio.
[a] CellSaver® recovery.
[b] During the first postoperative month.
[c] Until discharge.

and 37 min (IQR 31–53), respectively. Forty-four (68.8%) patients needed transfusion (median 267 mL, IQR 0–1176).

Since the left graft is always procured with the middle hepatic vein, the necessity of venous outflow reconstruction prevailed in case of right-graft LT (64.1% vs. 24.0%, $P=0.002$). Venous outflow was reconstructed in 31 (48.4%) by means of vena cava plasty ($n=4$) or the use of a venous ($n=14$), or arterial ($n=12$) free vessel or a polytetrafluoroethylene graft ($n=1$). Graft inflow modulation was done in 15 (23.4%) recipients using splenic artery modulation because of excessive portal graft flow (>3 mL/g liver tissue) and small-for-size graft (7 cases). End-procedure hepatic arterial flow was 105 mL/min (IQR 59–148) for left grafts, and 150 mL/min (IQR 125–254, $P=0.003$) for right grafts. The difference in end-procedure portal vein flow [left: 505 mL/min (IQR 344–848) vs. right: 770 mL/min (IQR 600–1257), $P=0.012$] was annihilated when considering the weight of the graft (Table 2).

Biliary reconstruction consisted of duct-to-duct anastomosis (37 patients, 57.8%), Roux-Y hepatico-jejunostomy (26, 40.6%) and combined duct-to-duct and hepatico-jejunostomy (1, 1.6%). Biliary duct plasty was done in nine (14.1%) patients and three months long, internal biliary drainage was done in 44 patients (68.8%).

The median duration of intensive care unit and hospital stays were 3 days (IQR 2–10) and 20 days (IQR 16–31). Recipient morbidity recorded following the Clavien–Dindo classification was as follows: grade I in 7 (10.9%), grade II in 16 (25.0%), grade IIIa in 2 (3.1%), grade IIIb in 7 (10.9%), grade IVa in 8 (12.5%) and grade IVb in 15 (23.4%) patients. According to the Kyushu and Hernandez-Alejandro definitions of small-for-size syndrome, 3 (4.7%) and 15 (23.4%) recipients experienced liver insufficiency, respectively. Nine patients (14.1%) died (grade V) during the hospitalization of sepsis ($n=6$), perioperative cardiac arrest ($n=2$) and coeliac trunk dissection ($n=1$) following interventional radiology done the day before discharge to embolize a splenic artery aneurysm. Eleven recipients died later (>3 months) after LT of recurrent hepatocellular cancer ($n=4$), HCV ($n=2$) and alcoholic ($n=1$) allograft diseases, development of *de novo* tumor ($n=3$) and suicide ($n=1$).

Seven (10.9%) patients required early re-transplantation (re-LT) due to hepatic artery thrombosis ($n=2$), portal vein thrombosis ($n=2$) and one each due to coeliac trunk dissection, ruptured mycotic arterial pseudoaneurysm and graft dysfunction. Late re-LT was required six times due to intrahepatic biliary tract lesions ($n=4$), recurrent primary sclerosing cholangitis ($n=1$) and chronic rejection related to non-compliance ($n=1$).

Endoscopic or percutaneous biliary imaging was systematically done in all patients. Thirty (46.9%) recipients exhibited at least one biliary complication; 14 (21.9%) as early and 16 (25.0%) as late occurring events. Eight (61.5%) recipients, out of the 13 patients who presented multiple bile ducts and who survived the early postoperative period, developed biliary complications. Twelve (18.8%) patients experienced a biliary leak requiring surgical ($n=6$) and/or radiologic ($n=6$) and/or endoscopic ($n=3$) interventions. Twenty-two (34.4%) patients developed an anastomotic biliary stricture, requiring interventional endoscopy ($n=14$) and/or radiology ($n=16$); three times surgical correction became necessary. Ten (15.6%) recipients developed non-anastomotic biliary strictures; 5 patients (7.8%) finally required re-LT after several radiologic interventions.

Arterial complications were diagnosed in 10 (15.6%) patients. Two stenoses were balloon dilated. Early hepatic artery thrombosis was diagnosed in five patients; in three of them the quality of the artery was seriously compromised due to pre-LT long-standing steroid therapy, locoregional arterial chemo- and radio-embolisation. One recipient had a successful surgical redo, one interventional radiology, one medical treatment, while two patients actually needed re-LT. Two patients developed a hepatic artery pseudoaneurysm and underwent interventional radiology. One patient presenting a ruptured mycotic aneurysm in the

Table 2
Data concerning recipients.

Graft type	All grafts ($n=64$)	Left graft ($n=25$)	Right graft ($n=39$)	P value
Age (yr)	50.2 (32.9–57.5)	43.6 (26.7–52.9)	51.9 (35.3–60.4)	0.122
BMI (kg/m^2)	24.5 (20.4–26.8)	22.3 (18.8–25.7)	25.5 (22.4–27.7)	**0.005**
Indication for LT				
HCV-cirrhosis	9 (14.1%)	3 (12.0%)	6 (15.4%)	1.000
HBV-cirrhosis	3 (4.7%)	0	3 (7.7%)	0.275
Alcoholic cirrhosis	9 (14.1%)	4 (16.0%)	5 (12.8%)	0.728
Non-alcoholic steato-hepatitis	3 (4.7%)	0	3 (7.7%)	0.275
Cholestatic liver disease	12 (18.8%)	6 (24.0%)	6 (15.4%)	0.514
Autoimmune hepatitis	4 (6.3%)	2 (8.0%)	2 (5.1%)	0.640
Metabolic disease	4 (6.3%)	1 (4.0%)	3 (7.7%)	1.000
Budd–Chiari syndrome	2 (3.1%)	0	2 (5.1%)	0.516
Benign tumors	3 (4.7%)	0	3 (7.7%)	0.149
Primary tumors	22 (34.4%)	8 (32.0%)	14 (35.9%)	1.000
Hepatocellular cancer	19 (29.7%)	6 (24.0%)	13 (33.3%)	0.577
Primary undifferentiated embryonal liver sarcoma	1 (1.6%)	1 (4.0%)	0	0.391
Hepatoblastoma	1 (1.6%)	1 (4.0%)	0	0.391
Epithelioid haemangioendothelioma	1 (1.6%)	0	1 (2.6%)	1.000
Secondary liver malignancies	11 (17.2%)	7 (28.0%)	4 (10.3%)	0.092
Neuroendocrine tumor	9 (14.1%)	6 (24.0%)	3 (7.7%)	0.137
Colorectal carcinoma	2 (3.1%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (2.6%)	1.000
Child-Turcotte-Pugh	7.5 (6.0–9.0)	8.0 (6.5–10.5)	7.0 (6.0–9.0)	0.591
Class A	12 (18.8%)	3 (12.0%)	9 (23.1%)	0.338
Class B	20 (31.3%)	6 (24.0%)	14 (35.9%)	0.411
Class C	10 (15.6%)	4 (16.0%)	6 (15.4%)	1.000
Non-parenchymal liver disease	22 (34.4%)	12 (48.0%)	10 (25.6%)	0.105
MELD	11 (7–16)	10 (7–16)	12 (7–17)	0.431
MELD ≥14	27 (42.2%)	10 (40.0%)	17 (43.6%)	0.801
Estimated graft weight (g)	726 (496–933)	473 (399–526)	880 (750–993)	**<0.001**
Actual graft weight (g)	725 (466–848)	454 (394–534)	810 (730–940)	**<0.001**
Estimated GRWR (%)	1.10 (0.81–1.33)	0.73 (0.63–1.07)	1.18 (1.02–1.40)	**<0.001**
Actual GRWR (%)	1.05 (0.82-1.27)	0.77 (0.59-0.95)	1.17 (0.98-1.40)	**<0.001**
<0.6	7 (10.9%)	7 (28.0%)	0/39	**0.001**
0.6–0.79	7 (10.9%)	6 (24.0%)	1 (2.6%)	**0.012**
≥0.8	50 (78.1%)	12 (48.0%)	38 (97.4%)	**<0.001**
ABO-incompatibility	2 (3.1%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (2.6%)	1.000
Middle hepatic vein in graft	27 (42.2%)	23 (92.0%)	4 (10.3%)	**<0.001**
Outflow venous reconstruction	31 (48.4%)	6 (24.0%)	25 (64.1%)	**0.002**
Graft inflow modulation	15 (23.4%)	9 (36.0%)	6 (15.4%)	0.074
Splenic artery ligation	13 (20.3%)	8 (32.0%)	5 (12.8%)	0.109
Splenic artery embolization	2 (3.1%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (2.6%)	1.000
Multiple hepatic arteries	6 (9.4%)	4 (16.0%)	2 (5.1%)	0.199
Multiple bile ducts	16 (25.0%)	1 (4.0%)	15 (38.5%)	1.000
Bile duct anastomosis				
Duct-to-duct	37 (57.8%)	13 (52.0%)	24 (61.5%)	0.605
Multiple ducts	5/37 (13.5%)	0	5/24 (20.8%)	0.147
Roux-Y hepaticojejunal	26 (40.6%)	12 (48.0%)	14 (35.9%)	0.436
Combined	1 (1.6%)	0	1 (2.6%)	1.000
T-tube	20 (31.3%)	7 (28.0%)	13 (33.3%)	0.784
Hepatic arterial flow before modulation (mL/min)	75 (36–167)	95 (30–95)	123 (55–123)	1.000
End-procedure hepatic arterial flow (mL/min)	119 (104–173)	105 (59–148)	150 (125–254)	**0.003**
End-procedure portal vein flow (mL/min)	540 (430–1072)	505 (344–848)	770 (600–1257)	**0.012**
Portal veinflow per 100 g graft weight (mL/min/100 g)	123 (80–166)	121 (83–174)	102 (72–158)	0.321
Cold ischemia time (min)	78 (53–133)	66 (49–126)	87 (54–133)	0.245
Warm ischemia time (min)	37 (31–53)	37 (31–57)	38 (31–53)	0.710
Intraoperative transfusions	44 (68.8%)	16 (64.0%)	28 (71.8%)	0.585
Intraoperative transfusion (mL)	267 (0–1176)	241 (0–721)	473 (0–1322)	0.330
Operative time (min)	543 (450–720)	555 (480–740)	510 (440–696)	0.432
Length of hospital stay (d)	20 (16–31)	20 (16–33)	18 (16–28)	0.411
Length of ICU stay (d)	3 (2–10)	4 (2–10)	3 (2–10)	0.248
SFSS (Kyushu)	3 (4.7%)	2 (8.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0.555
SFSS (Hernandez-Alejandro)	15 (23.4%)	7 (28.0%)	8 (20.5%)	0.553
Complications (Clavien–Dindo score)[a]				
I	7 (10.9%)	2 (8.0%)	5 (12.8%)	0.696
II	16 (25.0%)	4 (16.0%)	12 (30.8%)	0.243
IIIa	2 (3.1%)	2 (8.0%)	0	0.149
IIIb	7 (10.9%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (5.1%)	0.516
IVa	8 (12.5%)	3 (12.0%)	5 (12.8%)	1.000
IVb	15 (23.4%)	5 (20.0%)	10 (25.6%)	0.765
V	9 (14.1%)	4 (16.0%)	5 (12.8%)	0.728
Follow-up (mon)	39 (22–91)	31 (23–53)	71 (21–134)	0.085

BMI: body mass index; GRWR: graft-to-recipient weight ratio; ICU: intensive care unit; IQR: interquartile range; LT: liver transplantation, MELD: model for end-stage liver disease; SFSS: small-for-size syndrome.
[a] Until discharge.

context of a small biliary leak needed urgent arterial ligature followed by re-LT. Unfortunately, he died 15 months later due to the development of an aggressive Castleman disease.

Early portal vein thrombosis was diagnosed in 4 (6.3%) patients. One of them occurred in a patient who underwent graft inflow modulation and whose graft had two portal veins, so that the event was caused by a technical shortcoming. This patient died of pulmonary embolism just before further surgery. Two others were retransplanted and one patient underwent thrombolysis.

Hepatic vein stenosis was diagnosed in four (6.3%) patients: in three cases, as early complication and, in one instance, as a late complication. In three cases, widening of right hepatic vein was erroneously judged unnecessary due to the large diameter of the right hepatic vein. All three were treated by interventional radiologic stenting. The fourth one transplanted for Budd–Chiari syndrome with vena cava involvement, reconstructed with a peritoneal patch, developed allograft dysfunction in the context of a re-thrombosis of vena cava and hepatic veins; he died of sepsis after re-LT.

The 1- and 5-year actuarial patient and graft survival rates were 84% and 68%, and 75% and 60%, respectively (Fig. 1). Outcomes were comparable for right and left LDLT (Fig. 2) as well as for the different thresholds of GRWR (<0.6%, 0.6%–0.79%, and ≥0.8%) (Table 2 and Fig. 3). Survival of very small grafts was 86% and 86% at 3- and 12-month. Overall survival rates were similar to those obtained after deceased-donor LT done during the same time period (86% and 75% for 1- and 5-year patient survival, $P=0.534$); graft survival was somewhat better, although not significantly, in deceased-donor LT (83% and 70% for 1- and 5-year graft survival, $P=0.109$).

Discussion

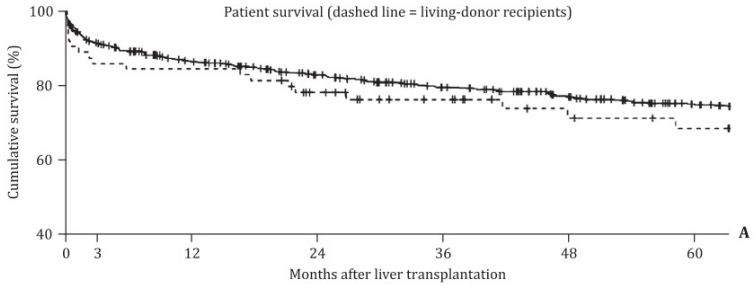
The first A2ALDLT using a left-liver (weighing 434 g) was performed by Makuuchi in 1993 at Shinshu University, Japan, in a female patient suffering from end-stage primary biliary cirrhosis [11]. This procedure was the start for a LT "tsunami" in the Eastern world. However, the enthusiasm for this procedure rapidly lost sympathy within the Western liver transplant community, as a result of a too high morbidity and even mortality in both donor and recipient surgeries. Today, very few Western centers perform A2ALDLT on a regular base [12,13]. Perhaps, many centers embarked on a LDLT program without sufficient knowledge of all the knacks and pitfalls of the complex, surgical and medical care of both donors and recipients. To avoid this, our center embarked on an A2ALDLT program following several tutorials and study visits in leading Asian centers. Our "real-world" experience shows that shortage of deceased-donor grafts and low-volume LDLT practice leads to a probably too rapid extension of indications, despite anatomical and clinical complexity in both donors and recipients.

The larger experience in hepatobiliary surgery without doubt explains the minimal risk of donor hepatectomy in Asian centers. Good outcomes are secured by precise preoperative knowledge of liver segmentation, of frequent vascular and biliary variations and of morphologic and functional graft (for the safety of recipients) and residual liver volumes (for the safety of donors) [3,14–17]. Every donor procedure should aim to procure the graft safely, leaving a sufficient residual liver volume in the donor. The residual liver volume should be more than 30% of the original volume; in older (>50 years) or steatotic donors this proportion should be raised to 35%–40% in order to cope with the reduced regeneration capacity [15]. Nowadays, quantification of steatosis can be calculated very precisely using mass-spectroscopy CT. If unavailable, a liver biopsy is advocated in donors with a BMI over 28 kg/m^2 [14,18,19]. In case of severe steatosis, dietary counselling, and physical exercise during 2 to 4 weeks help reduce the fat content and allow to proceed with donation [20]. Our experience confirmed that with good preoperative planning, donor hepatectomy can be done with minimal morbidity and no mortality.

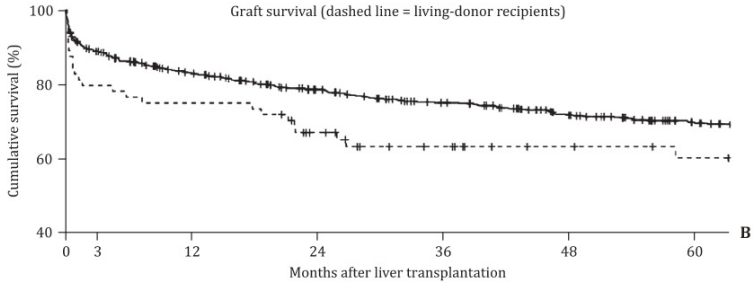
Besides disease severity and patient frailty, a successful A2ALDLT is highly dependent on the following four conditions: adequate graft volume, proper allograft outflow and inflow, and adequate biliary anastomosis [15]. The Kyoto group rapidly experienced that adequate liver volume is of utmost importance for a good outcome [21]. GRWR less than 0.8% [or correspondingly graft weight to standard liver volume (GW/SLV) less than 0.40] markedly reduced patient and graft survival, consequence of small-for-size syndrome. This condition is caused by intra-graft shear stress, a force associated with portal "overflow", which triggers arterial buffer response, in form of vasoconstriction, ultimately leading to arterial hypo-perfusion. These disturbances lead to the potentially unfavorable sequence of sinusoidal injury, excessive ineffective regeneration, severe cholestasis, impaired synthetic capacity and refractory ascites [2,22]. This chain of events is responsible for increased morbidity, prolonged hospital stay and higher costs, due to the intensive medical care including administration of large quantities of albumin and somatostatin [23].

In order to counteract small-for-size syndrome, several technical modifications of the allograft implantation, aiming to reduce portal vein flow and pressure, have been developed during the last two decades. The Kyoto group repeatedly reported that lowering portal vein pressure beneath 15 mmHg markedly improves outcome. If higher, graft inflow modulation, using proximal splenic artery obliteration and partial porto-systemic shunting, has been proposed. A more radical solution, consisting of interruption of venous collaterals along with splenectomy, has been advocated by the Kyushu group [24]. The excellent outcomes, obtained by these two approaches, have led the Kyoto and Kyushu groups to the more frequent (and successful) use of left-liver with GRWR as low as 0.6%. Their remarkable results triggered a shift from right (corresponding to a retrieval of 60% to 70% of liver mass) to left (corresponding to a retrieval of 30% to 40% of the liver mass) liver allografts. This policy allows not only to expand the donor availability but also to shift the risk from the donor (keeping a higher residual liver mass) to the recipient (receiving a lower liver mass) [3,6–8,24,25]. The implantation of a smaller liver graft mass in the presence of portal hypertension is riskier and reasonable only if both graft inflow and outflow are optimized, conditions that have to be assured based on intraoperative hemodynamic flow and pressure measurements. The modulation of portal and arterial inflow is the mainstay of graft flow control. The necessity for graft inflow modulation should be carefully evaluated, based on intraoperative flow and pressure measurements. Additionally, ligation of large portosystemic collaterals can improve portal vein flow [26]. Likewise, adequate venous outflow is of importance to avoid graft congestion, especially in right grafts. Optimization of hepatic outflow can be pursued by widening the anastomosis between hepatic veins and vena cava and/or by guaranteeing decongestion of the right anterior sector of the allograft by draining any segment V/VIII vein having a diameter larger than 5 mm. These veins can be connected to the vena cava or the cuff of middle and left hepatic veins using free venous or arterial grafts [15,27].

Biliary complications are the Achilles' heel of LDLT, with a reported incidence ranging from 10% to 67% [28–30]. The incidence of complications rises with the number of bile ducts to reconstruct. Likewise, our small series suffered from a high incidence of biliary complications. The high incidence of biliary complications reported in these series may be partly explained by the fact that our center developed a policy, based on an extensive experience in deceased-donor LT, to perform direct biliary imaging in every recipient, even in case of normal liver tests. Technical refinements are crucial elements to reduce the incidence of biliary complications. The three



Patient survival (%), $P = 0.534$					
DDLT	100	91	86		75
LDLT	100	86	84		68
Number of patients exposed to the risk of death					
DDLT	631	626	523		344
LDLT	64	64	54		26



Graft survival (%), $P = 0.109$					
DDLT	100	89	83		70
LDLT	100	80	75		60
Number of patients exposed to the risk of graft loss					
DDLT	631	626	501		324
LDLT	64	64	48		21

Fig. 1. Patient (**A**) and graft (**B**) survival rates after deceased-donor liver transplantation (DDLT) (full line) and living-donor liver transplantation (LDLT) (dashed line).

keys are minimal dissection during the donor procedure, in order to preserve the blood supply of bile ducts, microsurgical reconstruction and routine use of biliary drainage, during the recipient surgery [15,16,30,31]. The Seoul National University Hospital reported excellent results using the telescopic technique [32]. The use of biliary drainage remains a matter of debate. The worldwide most experienced center, Asan Medical Center in Seoul, strongly advocates routine *in situ* and internal-external biliary drainage for several months, in order to reduce biliary leakage. This approach also has the advantage to regularly control the biliary tree [15].

Our small experience confirms the impact of vascular complications on graft survival. Early arterial complications are reported in around 4% of adult LDLTs [33]. Results of arterial reconstruction can be improved using microsurgical techniques routinely, as shown by the Kaohsiung team [30]. Moreover, better handling of all different anatomic variations and modifications such as those caused by locoregional oncologic treatments (and unfortunately experienced in our series) is important to secure allograft arterialisation. Multiple surgical adaptations are "graft savers" in these situations and include extra-anatomical reconstructions using other arteries, instead of unusable hepatic arteries. Among these, we mention the recipients' right gastroepiploic (first choice), gastroduodenal, splenic, ileocolic and inferior mesenteric arteries, [31,32,34–43]. The incidences of portal and hepatic vein complications are similarly reported to be around 4%. In case of portal vein anomalies, several technical adaptations such as portal vein plasty and the Y-graft interposition have proven very successful [15,44–46].

In case of direct anastomosis, a wide plasty of hepatic vein and vena cava, eventually extended with a quilt venoplasty, is necessary to avoid (right) hepatic vein stenosis and thrombosis. Multiple hepatic veins are preferentially transformed to a common opening by using fresh or cryopreserved arterial or venous allografts or autologous saphenous vein [15,40,47]. These technical modifications will also counteract eventual stretching or compression of the anastomotic site by the regenerating liver [15,48].

The here mentioned, detailed, review of the complications encountered in the recipient as well as their management, involving

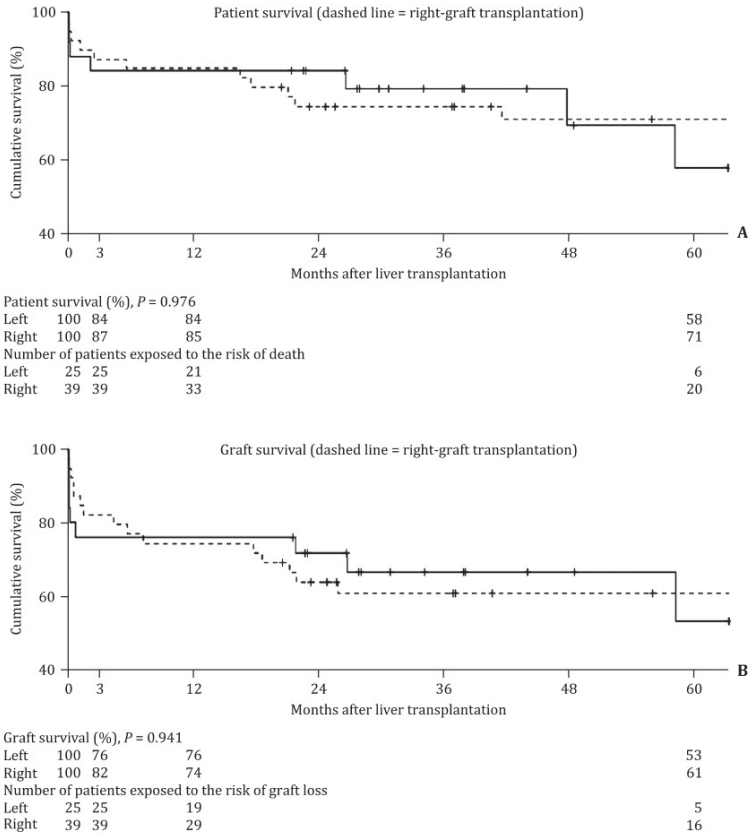
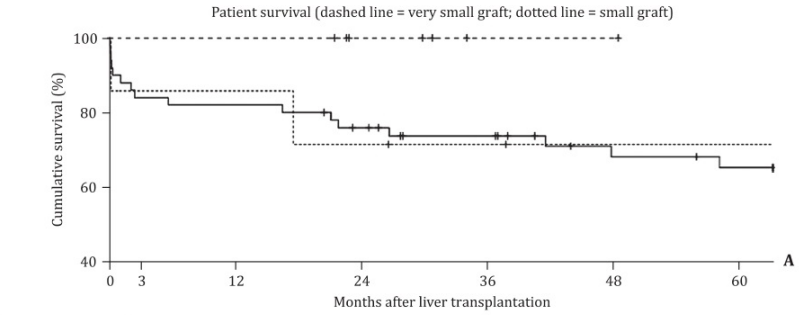


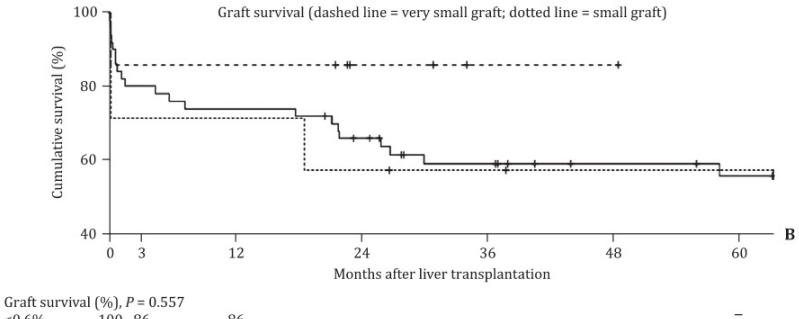
Fig. 2. Comparison of patient (**A**) and graft (**B**) survival rates after left-graft (continuous line) and right-graft (dashed line) living-donor liver transplantation.

surgeons, interventional radiologists and endoscopists, clearly indicate that the learning curve of A2ALDLT is long and complex. Open and repeated discussion of all encountered complications together with a perfect planning of both donor and recipient operations are the keys to progress and make the program successful: "there should be no surprises during the surgeries" [34].

At our center, LDLT is selectively offered to adults with low to no chance to be timely transplanted, as a consequence of the Eurotransplant organ allocation system. This applies in particular to patients suffering from autoimmune liver diseases [they have less chances to be transplanted because of their, usually, low body weight and preserved synthetic liver function resulting in low(er) MELD scores] and patients presenting advanced primary hepatobiliary and secondary liver cancers (not yet considered valid indications for LT). Therefore, LDLT represents for these patients (almost) the only chance to get access to a potential curative LT [49–52]. As such, our small experience underlines the value of A2ALDLT in the field of autoimmune diseases and transplant oncology. Indeed, 25% of patients were transplanted for autoimmune disorders and 56% for primary and secondary liver tumors. Liver metastases were the indication for LDLT in 17.2% of cases. In this setting, A2ALDLT has several advantages: (i) small left-liver grafts, with GRWR around 0.6%, can be used, in the absence of portal hypertension; (ii) interference with the scarce deceased-donor allograft pool is avoided for not yet validated indications for LT, avoiding ethical discussions about the justification of LT in such diseases; (iii) patients benefit from minimized and tailored immunosuppression; and (iv) basic oncological principles can be followed, implementing neo and adjuvant treatment protocols [53]. In the future, the choice of A2ALDLT is expected to be applied more frequently in the treatment of Milan-out hepatocellular cancer, cholangiocellular cancer as well as secondary liver tumors [50,54]. Additionally, LDLT will offer the opportunity to further explore, in a controlled way, the boundaries of inclusion criteria of cirrhotic patients harboring hepatobiliary tumors, as this approach controls both factors "tumor" and "time". The Eastern LDLT experience clearly showed that the Milan criteria are too restrictive [55–57]. Tumor morphology (number and diameter) and biology (tumor markers AFP, DCP or PIVKA-II and PET uptake), along with dynamic tumor behaviour (response to neoadjuvant



Patient survival (%), $P = 0.335$				
<0.6%	100	100	100	–
0.6% - 0.79%	100	86	86	71
≥0.8%	100	84	82	65
Number of patients exposed to the risk of death				
<0.6%	7	7	6	0
0.6% - 0.79%	7	7	7	3
≥0.8%	50	50	41	23



Graft survival (%), $P = 0.557$				
<0.6%	100	86	86	–
0.6% - 0.79%	100	71	71	57
≥0.8%	100	80	74	58
Number of patients exposed to the risk of graft loss				
<0.6%	7	7	6	0
0.6% - 0.79%	7	7	5	2
≥0.8%	50	50	37	19

Fig. 3. Patient (**A**) and graft (**B**) survival analysis per graft-to-recipient weight ratio (GRWR). Very small graft was defined as GRWR <0.6%, small graft was defined as GRWR between 0.6% and 0.79%.

locoregional therapies), are decisive for the fine-tuning of LT indication in hepatobiliary oncology. However, when LDLT is envisaged, the aggressive application of pre-transplant locoregional therapies (such as transarterial chemo- and radio-embolization) should be advocated with caution, because the arterial vessels risk severe damage so that the outcome of the transplant procedure can be compromised, a feature that was encountered in our series [43]. Recently, the Western transplant world has shown a renewed interest in LT for secondary liver tumors. Indeed, it has been shown that patients with non-resectable liver metastases from neuroendocrine and colorectal neoplasms can benefit from transplantation, when strict selection criteria are respected [58,59]. This indication is particularly important, in the context of LDLT, because these patients still have no access to deceased-donor LT and because the absence of portal hypertension permits the use of smaller left allografts safely.

In conclusion, A2ALDLT represents a major surgical and medical endeavor. Our small experience shows that living-donor hepatectomy can be done safely. The recipient operation still presents important morbidity, linked to biliary and vascular complications. Continuous technical refinements are necessary to reduce as much as possible recipient morbidity and mortality, in order to increase LDLT applicability, especially in the Western world. LDLT is a promising additive tool to the therapeutic armamentarium of the transplant surgeon and is worth a place, especially, in the treatment of primary hepatobiliary and secondary unresectable liver

tumors. The progressive shift, in our experience, from right- to left-liver grafting has to be considered in this context. The more frequent combination of the smaller (left) liver graft (up to 0.6% GRWR) use and both graft inflow and outflow modulation are required to optimize results and to make this procedure safe in both donor and recipient. By doing so, LDLT will avoid interference with the use of scarce deceased-donor allograft pool and will represent a boost to transplant oncology.

Acknowledgment

We thank Prof. Aude Vanbuggenhout for her kind linguistic revision.

Contributors

IS and LJ designed the study and drafted the article. IS, INME, RJJM, RC and LJ collected and analyzed the data. IS, CO, BRE, CL, GP and LJ critically revised the manuscript. All authors involved in medical care and approved the final version. LJ is the guarantor.

Funding

None.

Ethical approval

This study was approved by the Institutional Review Board of the UCLouvain Faculty of medicine.

Competing interest

No benefits in any form have been received or will be received from a commercial party related directly or indirectly to the subject of this article.

References

[1] Dindo D, Demartines N, Clavien PA. Classification of surgical complications: a new proposal with evaluation in a cohort of 6336 patients and results of a survey. Ann Surg 2004;240:205–213.
[2] Dahm F, Georgiev P, Clavien PA. Small-for-size syndrome after partial liver transplantation: definition, mechanisms of disease and clinical implications. Am J Transplant 2005;5:2605–2610.
[3] Ikegami T, Yoshizumi T, Sakata K, Uchiyama H, Harimoto N, Harada N, et al. Left lobe living donor liver transplantation in adults: what is the safety limit? Liver Transplant 2016;22:1666–1675.
[4] Ikegami T, Shirabe K, Yoshizumi T, Aishima S, Taketomi YA, Soejima Y, et al. Primary graft dysfunction after living donor liver transplantation is characterized by delayed functional hyperbilirubinemia. Am J Transplant 2012;12:1886–1897.
[5] Hernandez-Alejandro R, Sharma H. Small-for-size syndrome in liver transplantation: new horizons to cover with a good launchpad. Liver Transplant 2016;22:33–36.
[6] Roll GR, Parekh JR, Parker WF, Siegler M, Pomfret EA, Ascher NL, et al. Left hepatectomy versus right hepatectomy for living donor liver transplantation: shifting the risk from the donor to the recipient. Liver Transplant 2013;19:472–481.
[7] Rossler F, Sapisochin G, Song G, Lin YH, Simpson MA, Hasegawa K, et al. Defining benchmarks for major liver surgery: a multicenter analysis of 5202 living liver donors. Ann Surg 2016;264:492–500.
[8] Uemura T, Wada S, Kaido T, Mori A, Ogura Y, Yagi S, et al. How far can we lower graft-to-recipient weight ratio for living donor liver transplantation under modulation of portal venous pressure? Surgery 2016;159:1623–1630.
[9] Troisi RI, Berardi G, Tomassini F, Sainz-Barriga M. Graft inflow modulation in adult-to-adult living donor liver transplantation: a systematic review. Transpl Rev (Orlando) 2017;31:127–135.
[10] Lerut J, Mathys J, Verbaandert C, Talpe S, Ciccarelli O, Lemaire J, et al. Tacrolimus monotherapy in liver transplantation: one-year results of a prospective, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Ann Surg 2008;248:956–967.
[11] Hashikura Y, Makuuchi M, Kawasaki S, Matsunami H, Ikegami T, Nakazawa Y, et al. Successful living-related partial liver transplantation to an adult patient. Lancet 1994;343:1233–1234.
[12] Gorgen A, Goldaracena N, Zhang W, Rosales R, Ghanekar A, Lilly L, et al. Surgical complications after right hepatectomy for live liver donation: largest single-center Western world experience. Semin Liver Dis 2018;38:134–144.
[13] Pinheiro RS, Waisberg DR, Nacif LS, Rocha-Santos V, Arantes RM, Ducatti L, et al. Living donor liver transplantation for hepatocellular cancer: an (almost) exclusive Eastern procedure? Transl Gastroenterol Hepatol 2017;2:68.
[14] Suh KS, Suh SW, Lee JM, Choi Y, Yi NJ, Lee KW. Recent advancements in and views on the donor operation in living donor liver transplantation: a single–center study of 886 patients over 13 years. Liver Transplant 2015;21:329–338.
[15] Lee SG. A complete treatment of adult living donor liver transplantation: a review of surgical technique and current challenges to expand indication of patients. Am J Transplant 2015;15:17–38.
[16] Jeon YM, Lee KW, Yi NJ, Lee JM, Hong G, Choi Y, et al. The right posterior bile duct anatomy of the donor is important in biliary complications of the recipients after living-donor liver transplantation. Ann Surg 2013;257:702–707.
[17] Uchiyama H, Shirabe K, Nakagawara H, Ikegami T, Toshima T, Soejima Y, et al. Revisiting the safety of living liver donors by reassessing 441 donor hepatectomies: is a larger hepatectomy complication-prone? Am J Transplant 2014;14:367–374.
[18] Yoon JH, Lee JM, Suh KS, Lee KW, Yi NJ, Lee KB, et al. Combined use of MR fat quantification and MR elastography in living liver donors: can it reduce the need for preoperative liver biopsy? Radiology 2015;276:453–464.
[19] Simpson MA, Verbesey JE, Khettry U, Morin DS, Gordon FD, Burns DL, et al. Successful algorithm for selective liver biopsy in the right hepatic lobe live donor (RHLD). Am J Transplant 2008;8:832–838.
[20] Doyle A, Adeyi O, Khalili K, Fischer S, Dib M, Goldaracena N, et al. Treatment with Optifast reduces hepatic steatosis and increases candidacy rates for living donor liver transplantation. Liver Transplant 2016;22:1295–12300.
[21] Kiuchi T, Kasahara M, Uryuhara K, Inomata Y, Uemoto S, Asonuma K, et al. Impact of graft size mismatching on graft prognosis in liver transplantation from living donors. Transplantation 1999;67:321–327.
[22] Man K, Fan ST, Lo CM, Liu CL, Fung PC, Liang TB, et al. Graft injury in relation to graft size in right lobe live donor liver transplantation: a study of hepatic sinusoidal injury in correlation with portal hemodynamics and intragraft gene expression. Ann Surg 2003;237:256–264.
[23] Wu YJ, Wang SH, Elsarawy AM, Chan YC, Chen CL, Cheng BC, et al. Prediction of the development of persistent massive ascites after living donor liver transplantation using a perioperative risk score. Transplantation 2018;102:e275–e281.
[24] Ikegami T, Shirabe K, Nakagawara H, Yoshizumi T, Toshima T, Soejima Y, et al. Obstructing spontaneous major shunt vessels is mandatory to keep adequate portal inflow in living-donor liver transplantation. Transplantation 2013;95:1270–1277.
[25] Yamada T, Tanaka K, Uryuhara K, Ito K, Takada Y, Uemoto S. Selective hemi–portocaval shunt based on portal vein pressure for small-for-size graft in adult living donor liver transplantation. Am J Transplant 2008;8:847–853.
[26] Reddy MS, Rela M. Portosystemic collaterals in living donor liver transplantation: what is all the fuss about? Liver Transplant 2017;23:537–544.
[27] Fan ST, Lo CM, Liu CL, Wang WX, Wong J. Safety and necessity of including the middle hepatic vein in the right lobe graft in adult-to-adult live donor liver transplantation. Ann Surg 2003;238:137–148.
[28] Rao HB, Prakash A, Sudhindran S, Venu RP. Biliary strictures complicating living donor liver transplantation: problems, novel insights and solutions. World J Gastroenterol 2018;24:2061–2072.
[29] Baker TB, Zimmerman MA, Goodrich NP, Samstein B, Pomfret EA, Pomposelli JJ, et al. Biliary reconstructive techniques and associated anatomic variants in adult living donor liver transplantations: the adult-to-adult living donor liver transplantation cohort study experience. Liver Transplant 2017;23:1519–1530.
[30] Lin TS, Chen CL, Concejero AM, Yap AQ, Lin YH, Liu CY, et al. Early and long-term results of routine microsurgical biliary reconstruction in living donor liver transplantation. Liver Transplant 2013;19:207–214.
[31] Lin TS, Chen CL, Concejero AM, Yap AQ, Lin YH, Liu CY, et al. Section 9. Technical details of microsurgical biliary reconstruction in living donor liver transplantation. Transplantation 2014;97:S34–S36.
[32] Kim SH, Lee KW, Kim YK, Cho SY, Han SS, Park SJ. Tailored telescopic reconstruction of the bile duct in living donor liver transplantation. Liver Transpl 2010;16:1069–1074.
[33] Uchiyama H, Shirabe K, Yoshizumi T, Ikegami T, Harimoto N, Itoh S, et al. Living donor liver transplantation for intrahepatic arteriovenous fistula with hepatic artery reconstruction using the right gastroepiploic artery. Liver Transplant 2016;22:552–556.
[34] Chen CL, Concejero AM, Cheng YF. More than a quarter of a century of liver transplantation in Kaohsiung Chang Gung Memorial Hospital. Clin Transpl 2011:213–221.
[35] Ikegami T, Yoshizumi T, Uchiyama H, Soejima Y, Harada N, Maehara Y. Hepatic artery reconstruction in living donor liver transplantation using surgical loupes: achieving low rate of hepatic arterial thrombosis in 741 consecutive recipients-tips and tricks to overcome the poor hepatic arterial flow. Liver Transplant 2017;23:1081–1082.
[36] Takatsuki M, Chiang YC, Lin TS, Wang CC, Concejero A, Lin CC, et al. Anatomical and technical aspects of hepatic artery reconstruction in living donor liver transplantation. Surgery 2006;140:824–829.
[37] Li PC, Thorat A, Jeng LB, Yang HR, Li ML, Yeh CC, et al. Hepatic artery reconstruction in living donor liver transplantation using surgical loupes: achieving low rate of hepatic arterial thrombosis in 741 consecutive recipi-

Summary of the main findings of the second work

This retrospective case-series gave a real-world picture of a Western single-centre experience with LDLT. Our main findings are wrapped up below:

1. Shortage of deceased-donor grafts and the shift towards the use of low-volume live-donor grafts push for a rapid extension of indications, while anatomical and clinical complexity in both donors and recipients must be met with extreme care.
2. Donor hepatectomy can be carried out with minimal morbidity and no mortality provided a meticulous pre-operative planning.
3. The success of the recipient procedure is contingent on, generally speaking, disease severity and patient frailty, and, specifically, graft volume, proper graft inflow, ample graft outflow, and adequate biliary reconstruction. As a matter of fact, the occurrence of small-for-size syndrome, arterial thrombosis, arterial stenosis, portal vein thrombosis, hepatic vein stenosis and biliary complications hamper graft survival, though the unusually high incidence of biliary abnormalities we reported is partly consequence of per-protocol imaging screening. The management of all these complications requires well-trained surgeons, interventional radiologists, and endoscopists. In summary, the technical learning curve of adult LDLT is lengthy and demanding.
4. LDLT might be a chance for patients affected by autoimmune liver diseases, who generally show lower MELD scores, and by primary and secondary cancers because of several inherent advantages: a) small left-liver grafts are relatively safe in the absence of portal hypertension; b) selection can be modulated and does not have to abide by the rules of priority of deceased-donor waiting list; c) timing can be chosen in keeping with neo-adjuvant protocols.

Introduction to the third part

Liver structure

The liver performs crucial metabolic, synthetic and detoxification functions. To name a few, the liver metabolises and parcels glucose and lipids, synthetises plasma proteins and bile acids, degrades ammonia, and deactivates and excretes xenobiotics.[207] These intertwined tasks are carried out thanks to a hierarchical arrangement of the organ, whose periodic unit is alternatively portrayed as lobule or acinus, depending on which physiological property is studied.[208] The most common description of microscopic functional liver unit is the lobule, a hexagonal structure, delimitated by six portal triads and hinged upon a central vein.[209] The portal triad contains a branch of the hepatic artery, a branch of the portal vein, and a bile duct ramification. The blood from both the supplying vascular trees mingles in fenestrated liver capillaries, the sinusoids, which filter substrates for the metabolic activity of surrounding hepatocytes. From sinusoids, blood is conveyed to central veins, ending in hepatic veins.[210]

This structure contains endothelial cells, epithelial cells, i.e. hepatocytes, which constitute two thirds of total liver mass, and cholangiocytes, and non-epithelial cells. Hepatocytes are polarised and exhibit three plasma membrane domains.[211] The basolateral domain faces the sinusoids and is in contact with the space of Disse, the interspace between hepatocytes and the fenestrated sinusoidal endothelium. At the lateral domain, tight junctions link adjacent hepatocytes. The apical domain is the secretory pole, set with transporters for bile acids and anions. Two or three juxtaposed biliary domains of adjacent hepatocytes form an intercellular space, called the bile canaliculus, which drains the primary bile. Bile then flows out through the bile ducts, vessels paved cuboidal epithelial cells, the cholangiocytes, which modulate the composition of bile by means of absorption and secretion of ions, solutes and water.[212] The canals of Hering, midway between

canaliculi and bile ducts, host differentiated hepatocytes, cholangiocytes, and progenitor cells.[213,214]

Among non-epithelial cells, the most relevant types are the Kupffer cells, and the Ito cells or hepatic stellate cells (HSCs). The Kupffer cells, resident macrophages, are located within the sinusoidal vascular space, where they phagocyte cell debris and secrete inflammatory factors upon stimulation, promote tissue repair but also contribute to the progression of liver diseases.[215] The perisinusoidal space of Disse harbours HSCs, vitamin-A-storing cells that secrete extracellular matrix and collagen scar tissue upon activation.[216]

Liver haemodynamics

The liver accounts for 20% of total body oxygen consumption at rest. Accordingly, total hepatic blood flow is approximately 1.5 l/min or 25% of the cardiac output, via a dual blood supply.[217,218] Hepatic artery accounts for about 20-25% of the flow and portal vein for about 75-80% of the total hepatic inflow. Given that portal blood shows significantly higher oxygen saturation – around 85% – compared to standard vein blood,[219] hepatic artery and portal vein provide 50% each of the oxygen supply.[220]

The hepatic arterial pressure is comparable to systemic blood pressure, while normal portal pressure is between 5 and 10 mmHg. Variations in portal pressure depend essentially on two elements: the degree of dilation of mesenteric arterioles and intrahepatic resistance.[221]

Portal hypertension is defined as portal pressure greater than 12-15 mmHg or as pressure gradient between portal vein and inferior vena cava greater than 5-10 mmHg.[222]

Portal flow and pressure are mutually dependent according to Ohm's law: $P = FR$, where P is the pressure gradient through the portal venous system, F is the volume of blood flowing through the system, and R is the resistance to flow.[223,224] The complex relationship between splanchnic haemodynamic parameters is not yet

fully understood. The healthy liver exhibits a significant compliance and buffers an increase in portal flow by a reduction in vascular resistances, thus maintaining a stable pressure. Two states alter this balance: chronic portal hypertension and portal hyperperfusion syndrome. In chronic portal hypertension, periportal fibrosis initially raises intrahepatic resistances. Then, splanchnic vasodilatation ensues leading to splanchnic hyperflow.[225-228] Conversely, the portal hyperperfusion syndrome or SFSS is caused by an abrupt reduction in the hepatic vascular bed after surgical liver resection, which acutely generates a mismatch between portal blood flow and the drainage capacity of the liver.[229,230] While portal hypertension is a chronic condition that develops over several months or years,[226,228] SFSS is an acute phenomenon that occurs mainly after partial liver transplantation or after extended hepatectomy.[229,231,232] However, both conditions can coexist in a large spectrum of combinations. One is partial liver transplantation in cirrhotic patients with basal portal hyperflow, or major hepatectomy in patients with compensated cirrhosis, in whom liver compliance is compromised and incapable of accommodating an increased portal flow. At the other end of the scale there are very small-graft transplantation and extreme liver resection in patients with normal portal circulation.

Portal flow also regulates arterial inflow in an intimate dynamic adaptive relationship.[233] Arterial flow decreases when portal flow increases, while it increases when portal flow decreases, so that total hepatic blood inflow is relatively constant. This non-reciprocal relationship is termed hepatic arterial buffer response (HABR).[233,234] This specific arterial response exists because the liver has no active role in regulating portal inflow and is a passive recipient of changing PVF.[235-237] Remarkably since liver receives oxygen in excess, fluctuating oxygen concentration in inflowing blood does not trigger HABR.[238] The regulation of HABR is mainly humoral and is mediated by portal adenosine washout.[239] This molecule is constantly released in the space of Mall, the interstitial compartment surrounding the portal triad, and is responsible for arterial vasodilation.[240]

Adenosine regulates arterial contractility directly, by relaxing smooth muscle fibres, and indirectly, by stimulating nitric oxide and prostacyclin release and inhibiting thromboxane and endothelin-1 secretion.[239] An increased portal flow washes out adenosine, decreasing adenosine concentration in the space of Disse, and favouring hepatic arterial vasoconstriction.[239] Conversely, a decreased portal flow is less efficient in clearing adenosine, which mediates hepatic arterial dilation and increased flow rate. The role of the nervous system in mediating HABR has not been completely elucidated because HABR is lost upon brain death but undeniably maintained after selective liver denervation, e.g. in case of liver transplantation.[241-244] In vivo, the surge in portal flow following extreme hepatectomy or partial-graft transplantation results in a strongly decreased arterial flow. This explains some histological features of SFSS, such as ischaemic cholangitis or parenchymal infarctions.[229,234] A slow arterial flow can also predispose to severe and long-lasting complications such as hepatic artery thrombosis,[245] and ischaemic-type biliary stenoses.[246]

Liver regeneration and splanchnic haemodynamic changes

The whole mammalian gastrointestinal system metabolises and detoxifies foodborne, waterborne and microbiota-generated toxic compounds. These protective functions come with collateral damage, which causes cell loss through physical attrition, chemical injury and immune destruction. To prevent tissue loss and dysfunction and maintain homeostasis, liver parenchymal cells and intestinal epithelial cells show strong regenerative capacity throughout life.[247] The unique regenerative potential of the liver is the premise for major hepatectomies and partial liver transplantation. In baseline conditions, the liver is quiescent and liver cells have negligible proliferative and apoptotic activity. However, in case of significant parenchymal loss that exceeds two thirds of the initial volume, hepatocytes, before, and, then, the other parenchymal cells start proliferating rapidly. [248,249] This compensatory hyperplasia leads to the recovery of an adequate

volume for homeostasis, the so-called "hepatostat",[250] within 7-10 days. The peak of regenerative activity varies between mammalian species but is mostly within the third postoperative day.[251]

Although a number of cytokines, growth factors, and signalling pathways are clearly involved in liver regeneration,[252,253] it is less understood how they interact and integrate. Besides, the splanchnic haemodynamic variations following hepatectomy and transplantation appear to be closely related to liver regeneration. While a disproportionate increase in portal flow and pressure impairs regeneration,[254,255] excessive diversion of portal flow compromises regeneration.[256-258] The effects of splanchnic haemodynamic variations on regeneration are the consequence of 1) physical shear stress,[259-267] 2) fluctuations in the concentration of signalling molecules from the digestive tract,[268-272] and 3) release of growth factors from coresident cells and remodelling extracellular space.[273]

Postoperative liver failure stems from an insufficient or an ineffective regenerative process or from a combination of the two. The orchestration of regeneration of the several parenchymal cells is a particularly critical issue to ensure homeostasis from the growing liver. The imbalance between hepatocyte and non-hepatocyte proliferation causes architectural disruption and impaired function.[274-276] An excessive portal flow triggers an excessive growth of hepatocytes while the rest of the cell populations (in particular, endothelial cells and cholangiocytes) lag behind, leading to the proliferation of non-functional avascular and relatively hypoxic hepatocytes islands.[276,277]

Failed regeneration: SFSS and PHLF

A definition for SFSS

SFSS implies the occurrence of a set of symptoms during the first week after liver transplantation of a small, usually partial, graft, after elimination of other causes of liver dysfunction, such as acute rejection, ischaemia, sepsis and technical vascular

or biliary problems. Symptoms include jaundice, coagulopathy, ascites and encephalopathy.[278,279] Similarly, PHLF occurring after liver resection has been defined as a "postoperative acquired deterioration in the ability of the liver to maintain its synthetic, excretory and detoxifying functions, which is characterized by an increased INR and concomitant hyperbilirubinaemia on or after the 5th postoperative day".[280] The severity of this syndrome has been graded according to the necessity of treatment, with a frightening correlation with increasing mortality rates.

Although the mechanisms behind liver failure are complex and still debated, the syndrome is typically explained by a mismatch between portal inflow and downstream vascular bed. Portal flow is increased independently from, as in case of pre-existing portal hypertension, or relatively to a reduced liver mass. Hyperflow results in greater portal pressure, which in turn is responsible for shear stress to sinusoidal endothelium and hepatocyte injury.[229,281] Histologically, this process results in denudation of sinusoidal endothelium and parenchymal haemorrhage, microvascular thrombosis, necrosis, and, lately, arterial vasospasm with ischaemic cholangitis.[243]

A small-for-size or a small-for-flow syndrome?

Many transplant centres follow the arbitrary criterion that recommends a graft-to-recipient-body-weight ratio (GRBWR) larger than or equal to 0.8%. Indeed, a very recent comprehensive meta-analysis integrating also our experience and reporting on 4001 patients of different ethnic groups has been published on this topic. The authors concluded that a low ratio, defined as a GRBWR<0.8%, is significantly associated with inferior 1- and 3-year survival rates and SFSS.[282] However, there is evidence that SFSS can occur even when the aforesaid criterion is fulfilled whereas a strict control of graft inflow can effectively prevent PHLF even with small grafts.[283-285]

The unclear limits, the role of portal vein pressure (PVP), and the feature of an early histological damage have progressively clarified that difference between liver mass and portal flow that is similarly responsible for the damage after small-graft transplantation or extended hepatectomy, and that portal hyperperfusion is crucial in the development of SFSS. Consequently, in 2013 another term, maybe more appropriate, was coined for this condition: the small-for-flow syndrome (SFFS, Table 4).[286]

Intraoperative portal vein flow (PVF) and PVP measurements predict SFSS with thresholds set at PVP 20 mmHg and PVF 250 ml/min/100 g.[230,287] An elevation in PVP is necessary to trigger liver regeneration.[287] Nevertheless, an excessive PVP produces sinusoidal endothelial cell injury, haemorrhage, oedema, architectural disruption, and impaired liver function. Additionally, an elevated PVF reduces the hepatic artery blood flow, possibly leading to ischaemia and biliary damage. The large capacity of the splanchnic venous system endures fluctuations in PVF with minimal effects on PVP,[288-291] but, once inelastic veins are fully distended, pressure quickly rises with increased PVF.[292] After resection or graft revascularisation, the total blood flow that the liver has to accommodate is increased because the vascular bed is amputated, and this situation is exacerbated in case of a pre-existing portal hypertension. Higher PVPs actually correlate with lower graft weights.[293]

Table 4. Experimental studies analysing SFSS and their used strategies to prevent it.[294]

Author	Year	Animal	Model	Focus	Prevention strategy
Nagano et al.[295]	2002	Rats	90% hepatectomy	Size	Portal vein ligation
Smyrniotis et al.[296]	2003	Pigs	20% liver graft	Size	Mesocaval shunt
Kelly et al.[297]	2009	Pigs	20% liver graft	Size	Adenosine administration
Ladurner et al.[298]	2009	Pigs	75% hepatectomy	Size	Portocaval shunt
Di Domenico et al.[299]	2011	Rats	80% hepatectomy	Flow	Splenectomy or splenic transposition
Wang et al.[257]	2014	Pigs	85–90% hepatectomy	Flow	Mesocaval shunt
Wang et al.[300]	2015	Pigs	85–90% hepatectomy	Flow	Extracorporeal continuous portal diversion
Mohkam et al.[301]	2016	Pigs	70 and 90% hepatectomy	Flow	Somatostatin administration
Carrapita et al.[302]	2016	Rats	85% hepatectomy	Flow	Splenic artery ligation
Xiang et al.[303]	2016	Pigs	80, 85, and 90% hepatectomies	Flow	-
Asencio et al.[304]	2017	Pigs	90% hepatectomy	Flow	Portal vein embolization
Bucur et al.[305]	2017	Pigs	75% hepatectomy	Flow	Adjustable portal ring
Athanasiou et al.[306]	2017	Pigs	75–80% hepatectomy	Flow	Splenectomy
Song et al.[307]	2018	Mice	IRI + 70% or 80% hepatectomy, and 30% graft	Size	Melatonin administration
Kohler et al.[308]	2019	Pigs	70% hepatectomy	Flow	70% reduction of PVF

Tackling SFSS

The role of ischemia-reperfusion injury

SFSS is often associated with sepsis and ischemia-reperfusion injury (IRI), conditions that shrink the adaptive capacity and the regenerative potential of the remnant liver. Consequently, along with sound infection prevention and control, specific hepatoprotective measures are employed to counteract IRI, among them: intermittent portal clamping during resections and hypothermic liver preservation before graft implantation.[309]

Inflow modulation

On the side of haemodynamic stress, the mainstay of surgical management lies in liver inflow modulation. The aim of inflow modulation is to improve liver haemodynamic through a reduction of excessive inflow without weakening liver function and hampering regeneration by excessive shunting.[256,287,310]

Three indicators help tailor inflow modulation, namely PVF, PVP and hepatic arterial flow.[263,293,311-314] The reduction in portal flow contains shear stress and yields a concomitant improvement in hepatic artery flow.[312] The putative threshold is four times the flow measured in healthy subjects, i.e. 360 ml/min/100 g of liver weight, and the target is placed between twice the perfusion observed in full-size grafts (260 ml/min/100 g) and as twice the baseline flows detected in healthy patients (180 ml/min/100 g).[263,314-318] A portal pressure threshold is undecided between 15 and 20 mmHg.[293,313,319] Some authors recommend not to consider just portal pressure but to combine the information with central venous pressure (CVP) to obtain the hepatic venous pressure gradient (HVPG), where HVPG=PVP-CVP. The gradient takes into account both the upward and downward forces exerted on liver, because 60-90% of CVP fluctuations are transmitted to portal pressure, and because CVP regulates the relationship between portal flow and pressure according

to the formula PVF=PVP-CVP/resistance, where the intrahepatic resistance pertains to the quality of liver parenchyma.[263,320] In this case, the threshold of HVPG to suggest modulation is set at 15 mmHg. Arterial flow is considered adequate if greater than or equal to 100 ml/min. The integration if the three parameters stems from the evidence that the correlation between portal flow and pressure is poor,[263,321,322] and that the liver should be protected against portal and arterial hypoperfusion as well.[263] This algorithm and the relative gimmicks for inflow modulation are wrapped up in Figure 2 and consist of splenic artery obliteration and portosystemic shunts.

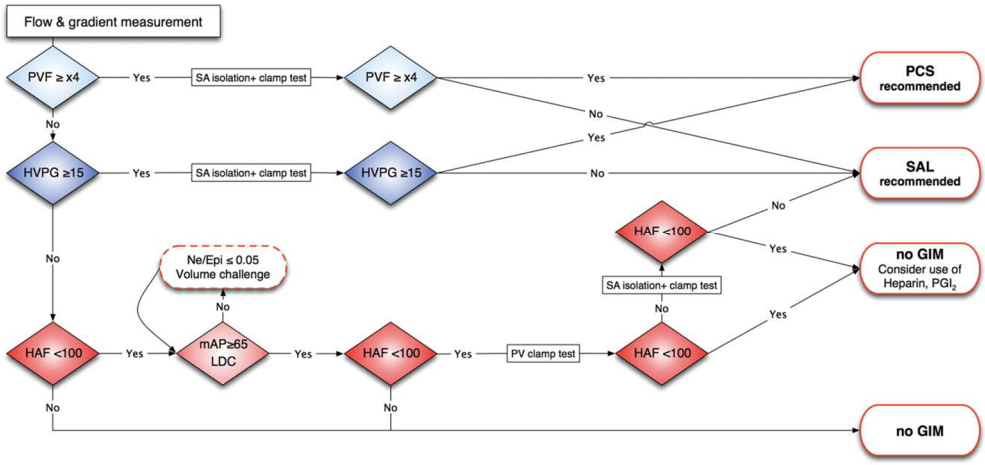


Figure 2. Algorithm for inflow modulation according to flows, gradients and systemic haemodynamics. The measurements can be relied upon provided stable haemodynamic conditions, absence of active bleeding, optimal outflow, exclusion of technical problems with the artery. Low dose catecholamine (LDC) is ≤0.05 g/kg/minute.[263]

Portosystemic shunts

Different types of surgical portosystemic shunts have been described to prevent SFSS after partial liver transplantation. The first type of shunt was described by Boillot et al. in 2002 and consisted of a meso-caval shunt with downstream ligation of the superior mesenteric vein.[323] Consequently, the portal flow directed to the liver comes from the duodeno-pancreatic and gastric region, while the entire intestinal flow is diverted into the inferior vena cava. The shunt resulted in a 27% decrease in portal pressure.[324] Sato et al. reported on a second type of shunt, consisting of a termino-lateral meso-renal shunt between the inferior mesenteric vein and the left renal vein. This shunt decreased portal pressure by 20%.[325] Other porto-systemic shunts were subsequently described but the most common one remains the partial porto-caval shunt, which reduces portal pressure by around 30%.[314,326] Porto-systemic shunts help lower the limit of liver weight/total body weight ratio from 0.8% to 0.65% without increasing mortality.[327] However, these shunts can cause portal vascular steal resulting in postoperative hepatic encephalopathy and liver failure.[314,324,328] To counterbalance this issue, some have proposed secondary closure of the shunt after sufficient liver regeneration.[329]

Splenic flow modulation

Splenic flow modulation aims to limit the flow of the portal vein while avoiding bypassing the portal flow into the systemic circulation. Splenectomy was first proposed to limit portal hyperperfusion after partial liver transplantation.[330] However, the technique is fraught with major morbidity and asplenia increases the risk of overwhelming bacterial infections.[331,332]

Splenic artery ligation is a simple means of limiting splenic venous return and thus decreasing portal flow, without the drawbacks of splenectomy.[263,313,333] Ito et al. compared the results of living-donor liver transplants with and without splenic artery ligation.[293] Ligation significantly decreased portal pressure and improved

graft survival. In addition, splenic artery ligation has been shown to increase hepatic arterial flow, which in turn is decreased in SFSS. The mechanism behind the effectiveness of splenic artery ligation is debated but may consist of the inhibition of the hepatic arterial buffering effect or the prevention of splenic artery steal syndrome.[234,334]

Given the effectiveness of splenic artery occlusion, arterial embolization has been proposed. The interruption of splenic arterial flow can be scheduled before or after transplantation. Umeda et al. showed that prophylactic embolization of the splenic artery prior to living-donor liver transplantation improved regeneration and decreased the risk of postoperative ascites, hyperbilirubinaemia, and SFSS.[335] Conversely, splenic artery embolization during the first week after transplant has been shown to treat SFSS.[336,337]

Pharmacological modulation

A number of molecules have been used to modulate portal flow, most of which are not yet validated in clinical practice. Somatostatin and its analogues are the most widely investigated molecules for this indication. In preclinical studies, in SFS transplantation, somatostatin has proved to reduce portal flow and protect sinusoidal endothelial cells in the critical postreperfusion period.[338] Interestingly, the group from Barcelona showed that somatostatin protects and prevents stellate cells activation independently of changes in portal flow, in a model of SFS transplantation and liver resection. This change might result in less liver fibrogenesis even later after surgery.[339] In clinical studies, Busani et al. reported the effectiveness of octreotide in decreasing portal pressure after left liver transplantation. This effect was increased when the infusion was combined with the administration of esmolol, a cardioselective beta-blocker.[340] Ozden et al. reported a case of SFSS after transplantation of right liver without the middle hepatic vein, which was successfully treated with combined somatostatin and propranolol infusion.[341] Feng et al. compared 20 living-donor liver transplants that

received postoperative somatostatin infusion with 20 controls: the authors reported better recovery of function and a more rapid decrease in post-transplant bilirubin levels in recipients who received somatostatin infusion.[342] Troisi et al. reported the efficacy of somatostatin as liver inflow modulator even after whole liver transplantation.[343]

Preoperative optimisation: methods of liver volume augmentation

In healthy patients, at least 20% remaining healthy liver tissue, or 0.5% liver to body weight ratio,[344] is required after liver resection. Up to 30% of liver is needed after extended chemotherapy. In case of primary impairment of the liver, e.g. steatosis, cholestasis or cirrhosis, the preservation of at least 40% of the liver is required.[345,346] For these patients, it is also important not to rely only on determination of future remnant liver (FRL), but also to perform a functional liver examination. However, if the relationship between haemodynamic parameters, volume and function is so stringent, a brilliant solution to increase operability while respecting the requirements for a minimum FRL volume is to preoperatively increase the remnant volume.

Maakuchi first described the concept of preoperative portal vein embolization for perihilar cholangiocarcinoma, a technique that stimulates hypertrophy of the contralateral hemiliver.[347] The increase in volume and function of the FRL effectively mitigates the risk of post-hepatectomy liver failure.[348,350-353] It is indicated when the volumetric and functional criteria predict an inacceptable risk of post-hepatectomy liver failure. It increases the eligibility of patients for hepatectomy in about 20% of cases,[354] while in about 5% of cases it results in insufficient liver growth.[352] While severe complications of the procedure are rare (2.5%),[352] the main pitfall of portal embolization is that it may promote progression of neoplastic disease (observed in about 66% of cases) while awaiting hypertrophy and because of the increased arterial flow in the embolised liver.[355] In this context, the optimal interval for adequate hypertrophy with a limited risk of progression

would span two to three weeks between portal embolization and hepatectomy.[355,356] In order to limit the risk of neoplastic progression, portal embolization is accompanied by neoadjuvant chemotherapy in the case of colorectal liver metastases or preceded by transarterial chemoembolization in the case of hepatocellular carcinoma.[357,358] Portal vein embolization and ligation are comparable in terms of efficacy and safety,[359] though the occlusion of the segment-IV branch is more easily obtained via embolization than surgical ligation.[359]

The game-changing procedure that associates liver partition and portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy (ALPPS) was conceived to increase the feasibility of two-stage hepatectomies and first reported in 2012.[360] As suggested by the acronym, this technique combines portal branch ligation and parenchymal transection during the first step, so that all intrahepatic venous collaterals are severed. The first stage is followed by a completion hepatectomy once sufficient liver mass is restored. The extent and pace of liver regeneration induced by this technique outstrip portal embolization. The first stage brings about a stunning hypertrophy of the FRL, up to 80%, and cuts the time between the two stages from four-six to two weeks.[361]

ALPPS is suggested for patients with insufficient hypertrophy of the FRL after portal embolization,[362,363] but it is burdened with a very high morbidity (28%) and mortality (9%), which warrant strict yet not well-defined patient selection criteria.[362] In patients who develop severe complication after the first stage, usually biliary leaks and sepsis, the second stage should be delayed or avoided.[364] Significant underlying fibrosis contraindicates ALPPS.[365] The hypertrophy ensuing the first stage of ALPPS overestimates the effective functional capacity of the FRL. In this context, functional imaging, like liver scintigraphy, has an important role to play.[366]

Why ALPPS is effective in fostering regeneration?

During the past decade the scientific community has made a considerable effort to elucidate the mechanisms of the success of ALPPS. In particular, a number of animal models of ALPPS have been created to investigate how the first stage is that successful in accelerating the recovery of hepatic mass and function, compared to other techniques of portal vein occlusion.[367-369] It is largely undisputed that portal vein ligation and parenchymal transection push hepatocytes into cell cycle in an accelerated rate and to a greater extent than conventional portal vein obliteration techniques. This faster regeneration brings about significantly increased mass recovery and survival after completion hepatectomy.[370] From the viewpoint of haemodynamics, portal vein obliteration rapidly raises portal pressure while portal flow to the FRL intuitively triplicates. Nonetheless, adding or omitting parenchymal split does not imply substantial portal flow variations.[371] Altogether, these evidences suggest that parenchymal split mediates a pro-regenerative action by means of liver growth factor release rather than portal flow dynamic changes.[367] Moreover, it is known that a compensatory HABR accompanies the steep increase in portal inflow after portal obliteration but this HABR results in distinct tissue hypoxia in ALPPS models and mild hypoxia after portal vein ligation.[372] Thus, while low tissue oxygenation is traditionally considered to prompt liver failure after extreme hepatectomy, hypoxia and hypoxia-induced signalling are ostensibly associated with accelerated regeneration and better survival in ALPPS.[373]

Dili et al. in a series of seminal works investigated the role of hypoxia in rat model of ALPPS.[370,373] First, compared to partial hepatectomy, ALPPS first stage induced hypoxic signalling, in terms of nuclear concentration of hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF)□1α and □2α early after surgery, and an angiogenic transcription profile, later on the first postoperative day. Not only at a molecular level, ALPPS first stage rescued liver sinusoidal morphology, measured as physical size and reduction of collapsed sinusoids. The authors reproduced the hypoxic effects of the ALPPS first

stage by associating liver resection and hepatic artery ligation or the administration of dimethyloxalylglycine (DMOG), a hypoxia simulator, and remarkably obtained comparable results with regards to the angiogenic transcription profile, sinusoidal morphology, hepatocytes proliferation, and increased survival. The authors sensibly concluded that the hypoxic signal response protects from SFSS in this model of ALPPS.[373]

Hypoxia in liver regeneration

As a general assumption, cell regeneration requires great amounts of oxygen because of an increased metabolic demand.[374] A small FRL causes an intense proliferative stimulus. Mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation consumes about 90% of the cellular O_2 to produce ATP. Hepatocyte proliferation occurs before efficient angiogenesis causing transient microcirculatory disturbances, inadequate oxygen and substrates delivery, alteration of the mitochondrial redox state, and reduced ATP production.[374,375] In line with these concepts, hypoxia might sensibly prove detrimental for liver regeneration. Yet, the role of hypoxia and the response to hypoxia during liver regeneration are not entirely clear. Oxygen tension is distributed in a decreasing gradient across the hepatic lobule, from the periportal to perivenous hepatocytes. Hepatocytes bear with and respond to low oxygen according to their location. Hypoxia worsens the intracellular redox state, which may result in the production of reactive oxygen species (ROS). ROS also work as signalling molecules and activate mitogen pathways, such as the mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) cascade (ERK1/2, c-jun), crucially involved in liver regeneration.[376] Moreover, it is known that cellular metabolic rate declines by 50% every 10°C drop in temperature.[377] Coherently, hypoxia evokes a regulated hypothermia, in an attempt to reduce energy expenditure by curbing oxygen consumption and by increasing oxygen affinity of haemoglobin.[378] The same as for cold storage in organ transplantation, hypothermia saves ATP by reducing

hepatocyte metabolic rate, mitigates acidosis and its associated metabolic dysregulation, decreases IRI, and prevents cell death.[377]

Hypoxia sensing

Intracellular oxygen sensing mechanisms rapidly reacts to low oxygen by stabilising HIFs. HIF-1α and -2α are two cytosolic heterodimers that act as transcription factors when translocate to the nucleus, partner with the constitutively expressed β subunit to form the active complex, bind with specific sequences, the hypoxia-responsive elements (HRE), and regulate the expression of target genes. In conditions of standard oxygen concentration, propyl-hydroxylase domain (PHD) proteins constantly hydroxylate the α subunit. Hydroxylated α subunits are recognised by the Von Hippel–Lindau tumour suppressor gene (VHL) protein of the E3 ubiquitin ligase complex, and rapidly degraded via the ubiquitination/proteasome pathway.[379] PDH hydroxylase activity requires as cofactors oxygen, α-ketoglutarate, iron, and ascorbate.[379] As a consequence, PHDs qualify as the true oxygen sensors. Hypoxia, precisely the lack of oxygen as PHD cofactor, makes HIF-α subunits escape hydroxylation and, thus, degradation.

HIFs in liver regeneration

HIF stabilisation may favour liver regeneration in at least three ways. First, HIF-induced pathways favour glycolysis to the detriment of mitochondrial respiration.[380-382] Matsuo et al. observed high glycogen concentrations in regenerating hepatocytes after ALPPS first stage.[383] Increased cell glycogen is a HIF-1α-dependent metabolic adaptation to endure glucose deficiency.[381,384] PHD knockout mice show ischaemia-resistant hepatocytes compared to wild-type animals. PDH-1 loss reduces the oxidative stress, reduces oxygen need, soothes hepatocyte swelling and, consequently, sinusoids compression, improving local microcirculation.[385,386] Secondly, pharmacological HIF stabilisation increases the

expression of cell cycle-promoting cyclins after liver resection.[387] Thirdly, HIFs activate angiogenic genes that increase vascular permeability, endothelial cell proliferation and new vessel development.[380] Activation of HIF pathways results in mobilisation and engraftment of bone marrow progenitors of liver sinusoidal endothelial cells into the regenerating liver, via VEGF and stromal cell-derived factor-1 signalling.[388-390] These progenitors are responsible for angiogenesis and production of hepatocyte growth factors.[388-392]

During the early phase after liver resection, hypoxia sensors are activated and this has been observed in plentiful settings.[370,373,393] These pathways are activated because of the early hypoxic environment after liver resection, a condition induced by the imbalance between the increased parenchymal oxygen requirements the excess of oxygen-poor portal blood inflow, and the reduced arterial inflow. However, this response is highly conserved across species and hepatectomy models, and it is, thus, probably necessary to trigger the early phase of liver regeneration.[393] Remarkably, these specific pathways are rapidly suppressed after two-third hepatectomy. Consequently, hypoxia tunes early regeneration, as a master regulator of angiogenesis. On the contrary, prolonged hypoxia-associated signalling dampens cell proliferation, by preventing G1/S transition through regulation of p27 expression.[394] In the very early phase after liver resection, lobular architecture is transitorily disorganised, with proliferating hepatocytes forming avascular clusters. The extent of liver resection drives the extent of hepatocyte proliferation. Subsequently, postoperative liver dysfunction might stem from this transient structural disorder, in a hypothetically predictable relationship with the magnitude of hepatectomy[274,276,395,396] Measures that activate HIF-related pathways, i.e. ALPPS, pharmacological stabilisers, etc., might fill the gap between the proliferation of avascular hepatocyte islands and neo-vessels rearrangement and, therefore, prevent liver failure and associated mortality.

Simulation of hypoxia in liver surgery

Pharmacological developments in hypoxia sensors stabilisation

As aforementioned, Dili et al. have recently demonstrated that ALPPS is effective in reducing mortality after extensive liver resection and that local hypoxia in the FRL is responsible for this beneficial effect.[370,373] Among possible explanations, hypoxia would induce new vessel formation and, at least, partly settle the mismatch between sinusoidal and hepatocellular proliferation. Still, it is not yet clear the impact of hypoxia on the different cell types, whether hypoxia improves or supports liver function and whether this strategy can be transferred to other liver surgery models, such as partial liver transplantation, in which there is also an IRI component.

A major question is whether this state of hypoxia can be mimicked and whether a putative simulated hypoxia confers the same advantages to the regenerating liver in vivo. This is particularly relevant because strategies that induce straightforward hypoxia, such as asphyxiation or hepatic artery ligation, cannot be proposed *in vivo*. If nothing else, human bile ducts are very sensitive to ischaemia. Indeed, pharmacological inhibition of oxygen-sensing prolyl hydroxylase domain (PHD) proteins, which degrade HIFs in vivo and thus confer oxygen sensitivity on the HIF pathway, has a therapeutic potential.[397] This inhibition does not require the induction of a real hypoxia. DMOG and ethyl-3,4-dihydroxybenzoate (EDHB) are used at times for this purpose,[373,387] but the former is not approved for human use and both inhibit dioxygenases at large. Deferoxamine, an old iron-chelating agent, shows similar activity in stabilising HIF by interfering with iron metabolism.[398] In summary, none of these molecules is selective and this lack of selectivity poses a significant burden on the interpretation of the results. DMOG and EDHB compete with α-ketoglutarate. Hundreds of α-ketoglutarate-dependent dioxygenases have been described, which influence the more diverse reactions, including hydroxylation, dealkylation, desaturation, epoxidation, epimerisation,

halogenation, cyclisation, peroxide formation, and ring expansion/contraction.[399] With regards to iron chelation, it is estimated that 6.5% of all human enzymes are iron-dependent.[400]

It has been recently developed a new set of isoquinolines with a significant potential in the approach to anaemia secondary to renal failure through increased endogenous production of erythropoietin, improved iron absorption and mobilisation, and reduction of hepcidin.[401] Among these, i.e. roxadustat, desidustat, daprodustat, molidustat, and vadadustat, the first is already approved in Chile, China, European Union, Japan, South Korea, for the treatment of anaemia in chronic kidney disease. Moreover, roxadustat has already been shown to reduce ischaemia-reperfusion in a DCD (donor after cardiac death) rat liver model preserved on a perfusion machine.[402]

The administration of such substances for the prevention of SFSS and their effects on function and morphology of a regenerating liver have never been explored.

Measures of successful regeneration

A large body of literature has pointed out that a primary prevention strategy for SFSS or PHLF might be the promotion of an angiogenic switch to produce an early effective regeneration. Nonetheless, it is less clear how to measure the degree of effectiveness and its translational potential to humans. In this sense, successful regeneration is not entirely reflected by mere liver growth because volume and weight might just be the result of interstitial oedema or cell swelling.[403] Similarly, the results in terms of mortality extrapolated from murine models, although reproducible, can hardly be translated to humans. The clinical patterns observed in small animals are different from what is described in patients. Hypoglycaemia is often a later event, biochemical profiles are irrelevant to man and surgical models are often irreversible.[404]

The study of hepatocellular function in liver regeneration is crucial for the translational potential of this research domain. These issues call for a more

mechanistic insight of liver working during regeneration to interpret whether a proposed treatment might be successful in humans.

The aim of the third part of the thesis

Based on the large body of evidences summarised herein, we postulated that hypoxia is a key mechanism for liver regeneration after resection, and that the HIF pathways mediate the beneficial effects exerted by hypoxia. It is known that intracellular HIF are stabilised by reducing the activity of PHD1-2-3, where there is no selectivity possible because the catalytic site of the three PHD isoforms are highly conserved. However, the isoquinolines, recently developed to act as PHD inhibitors, are highly selective for this catalytic site. The use of selective PHD inhibitors in hepatobiliary surgery for the prevention of human SFSS or to foster enhanced regeneration has never been explored so far.

In this exploratory project, we meant to test roxadustat, a new selective PHD inhibitor, versus placebo, as a hypoxia simulating treatment after non-lethal hepatectomy, i.e. 70% hepatectomy, and to evaluate in detail their effects: 1) on the regeneration process of hepatic parenchyma, and 2) on the overall hepatocellular function during the course of regeneration.

Third work: Selective HIF stabilization alleviates hepatocellular steatosis and ballooning in a rodent model of 70% liver resection

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

PORTLAND PRESS

Research Article

Selective HIF stabilization alleviates hepatocellular steatosis and ballooning in a rodent model of 70% liver resection

Samuele Iesari[1,2,3,4], Isabelle Leclercq[5], Nicolas Joudiou[6], Mina Komuta[7], Aurélie Daumerie[8], Jérôme Ambroise[9], Alexandra Dili[5], Natacha Feza-Bingi[5], Daela Xhema[1], Caroline Bouzin[8], Bernard Gallez[6], Francesco Pisani[2], Eliano Bonaccorsi-Riani[1,3] and Pierre Gianello[1]

[1]Pôle de Chirurgie Expérimentale et Transplantation, Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium; [2]Department of Biotechnological and Applied Clinical Sciences, University of L'Aquila, L'Aquila, Italy; [3]Liver Transplantation, Service de Chirurgie Générale et Transplantation Abdominale, Cliniques Universitaires Saint-Luc, Brussels, Belgium; [4]Kidney Transplantation, Fondazione IRCCS Ca' Granda Ospedale Maggiore Policlinico, Milan, Italy; [5]Laboratory of Hepato-Gastroenterology, Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium; [6]Nuclear and Electron Spin Technologies, Louvain Drug Research Institute, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium; [7]Department of Pathology, Keio University, Tokyo, Japan; [8]IREC Imaging Platform, Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium; [9]Centre for Applied Molecular Technologies, Institut de Recherche Expérimentale et Clinique, Université catholique de Louvain, Brussels, Belgium

Correspondence: Samuele Iesari (samuele.iesari@uclouvain.be)

Background: Small-for-size syndrome (SFSS) looms over patients needing liver resection or living-donor transplantation. Hypoxia has been shown to be crucial for the successful outcome of liver resection in the very early postoperative phase. While poorly acceptable as such in real-world clinical practice, hypoxia responses can still be simulated by pharmacologically raising levels of its transducers, the hypoxia-inducible factors (HIFs).
We aimed to assess the potential role of a selective inhibitor of HIF degradation in 70% hepatectomy (70%Hx).
Methods: In a pilot study, we tested the required dose of roxadustat to stabilize liver HIF1α. We then performed 70%Hx in 8-week-old male Lewis rats and administered 25 mg/kg of roxadustat (RXD25) at the end of the procedure. Regeneration was assessed: ki67 and 5-ethynyl-2′-deoxyuridine (EdU) immunofluorescent labeling, and histological parameters. We also assessed liver function via a blood panel and functional gadoxetate-enhanced magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), up to 47 h after the procedure. Metabolic results were analyzed by means of RNA sequencing (RNAseq).
Results: Roxadustat effectively increased early HIF1α transactivity. Liver function did not appear to be improved nor liver regeneration to be accelerated by the experimental compound. However, treated livers showed a mitigation in hepatocellular steatosis and ballooning, known markers of cellular stress after liver resection. RNAseq confirmed that roxadustat unexpectedly increases lipid breakdown and cellular respiration.
Conclusions: Selective HIF stabilization did not result in an enhanced liver function after standard liver resection, but it induced interesting metabolic changes that are worth studying for their possible role in extended liver resections and fatty liver diseases.

Received: 17 February 2021
Revised: 21 September 2021
Accepted: 22 September 2021

Accepted Manuscript online: 22 September 2021
Version of Record published: 13 October 2021

Introduction

In liver surgery, the management of liver resection in cirrhotic patients or small-size hepatic remnants even in healthy livers still represents a challenge. The postoperative conundrum alternatively called post-hepatectomy liver failure (PHLF) or small-for-size syndrome (SFSS) is the major cause of death after liver resection [1].

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

In recent years, selective liver hypoxia has been shown to be beneficial after extended hepatectomy. In rat models of human associating liver partition and portal vein ligation technique for two-stage hepatectomy (ALPPS), parenchymal hypoxia, resulting from a reduced arterial flow, has been associated with accelerated liver regeneration after portal vein ligation and parenchymal transection [2], and evidence showed that ALPPS curbs mortality after extended liver resection [3,4]. Indeed, post-hepatectomy hypoxia-driven response induces new vessels formation and reduces the shift between hepatocellular and vessel proliferation by slowing down the former and accelerating the latter [4,5]. Tissue hypoxia activates the α subunits of hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF) transcription factors, HIF1α and HIF2α, which mediate a wide array of responses to parenchymal low oxygen pressure. Accordingly, increased HIF-α transactivity leads to new blood vessel formation in response to hypoxic injury [6]. In view of the translational relevance of these findings, introducing hypoxia in hepatobiliary surgery is an appealing perspective, though apparently unrealistic because it is known that systemic hypoxia impairs hepatic regeneration [7], and that the human biliary tract is exquisitely sensitive to hypoxia [8]. The inhibition of prolyl hydroxylase domain (PHD) proteins effectively increases HIF-α activity. PHDs require oxygen, iron, and α-ketoglutarate, to hydroxylate HIFs and steer them towards degradation. In this regard, PHDs are considered intracellular oxygen sensors. Several molecules inhibit PHD function, such as deferoxamine, dimethyloxalylglycine (DMOG), ethyl-3,4-dihydroxybenzoate (EDHB), and selective PHD inhibitors [6,9–11]. Indeed, deferoxamine protects from oxidative stress and ischemia/reperfusion injury (IRI) in animal models of liver resection [12–19]. DMOG increases sinusoidal endothelium density [11], preserves sinusoidal diameter, and significantly improves survival after 87% hepatectomy in rats [4]. EDHB acts as a preconditioning agent and improves liver regeneration after ALPPS-like procedure, by inducing cell cycle-promoting cyclins [9]. Because of their mechanism of action, the cited PHD inhibitors lack selectivity [20]. DMOG and EDHB compete with ketoglutaric acid and inhibit other α-ketoglutarate-dependent dioxygenases [21,22]. Deferoxamine sequesters iron, which is required for PHD activity, but it affects any iron-requiring enzymes. Recently, a new class of selective PHD inhibitors has been released: the isoquinolines, collectively known as HIF stabilizers because they selectively compete for the active site of PHDs. Among them, roxadustat (FibroGen, San Francisco, CA, U.S.A.), a small (352.34 Da) orally active molecule, appears particularly promising and has been already licensed in the European Union and China to treat anemia in end-stage renal disease as erythropoietin release is controlled by HIF-α [23,24]. Besides, the effects of this entire class of molecules have not yet been reported in the framework of liver resection. Roxadustat reported half-life in Sprague–Dawley rats is 3.4–5.6 h and is not dose-dependent. To obtain a steady hematocrit increase, it is chronically administered to rats three times a week [25]. Chronic administration of roxadustat > 15 mg/kg yields polycythemia and associated adverse events in rats, while doses up to 10 mg/kg are active and do not induce significant mortality [25–27]. The intraperitoneal injection of roxadustat is known to effectively target the liver and stabilize HIF-α with a peak at 6 h after administration in mice [24], while residual HIF1α stabilization is detectable after 30 h in an *ex-situ* liver graft perfusion model [26].

Thus, we hypothesized that the beneficial effects elicited by hypoxia after liver resection are linked to HIF-associated response pathways. We chose a standard rat model of 70% hepatectomy (70%Hx), known to induce intense liver regeneration without mortality [28]. We aimed to assess whether a selective pharmacological HIF stabilization, obtained by the administration of roxadustat, affects liver function and regeneration postoperatively.

Methods

Animals

Male Lewis rats came from Janvier Labs (Le Genest-Saint-Isle, France). At the time of the procedure, they were 8 weeks old and weighed 244 g (interquartile range, IQR = 234–247). The animals had been housed for at least 6 days in the local animal facility (Laboratory of Experimental Surgery and Transplantation, Harvey Tower, 4th floor, 55 Avenue Hippocrate, 1200 Brussels, Belgium) before the experimental procedures, which took place in the same laboratory. The animals were kept in standard cages, in 12-h light–dark cycle, and received standard chow and drinking water *ad libitum*. Our institutional review board approved this protocol number 2019/UCL/MD/043 on 17 December 2019.

Pharmacological pilot study

Dosage, timing of injection, and effectiveness of intraperitoneally administered roxadustat in inducing liver HIF stabilization was assessed through a pharmacological study that entailed three groups of three rats each: the first receiving roxadustat 10 mg/kg (the RXD10 group), the second receiving RXD 25 mg/kg (the RXD25 group), and the third undergoing hepatic artery ligature at the hilum (the HAL group). Animals were euthanized at three time points: baseline, 60 min, and 6 h. Toxicity was assessed via a biochemical panel and death rate. Effectiveness was assessed through HIF1α measurement in cytosolic and nuclear liver extracts, and the evaluation of expression of HIF-regulated genes.

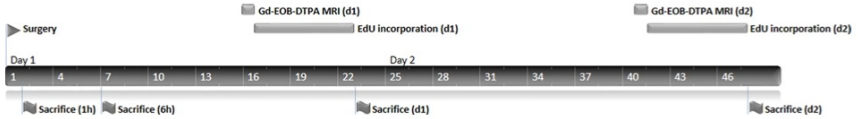


Figure 1. Timeline

Surgery

General anesthesia was obtained with isoflurane in oxygen at 2 l/min: induction 4%, maintenance 2% (IsoFlo, Zoetis, Parsippany, NJ, U.S.A.). Pre- and post-operative analgesia entailed subcutaneously injected buprenorphine 0.01 mg/kg (Temgesic, Schering-Plough, Kenilworth, NJ, U.S.A.), and ketoprofen 2 mg/kg (Ketofen, Zoetis).

70%Hx was performed by removing the median and the left lateral lobes after median laparotomy, according to the principles described by Higgins and Anderson [29]. Since the ligation at the basis of the median lobe might constrict the lumen of the inferior vena cava, we ligated the vascular pedicles individually, we divided the median lobe into its right and left segments, finally the lobes were ligated and severed one by one, according to Kubota et al. [30].

In the sham procedure, rats underwent median laparotomy and dissection of liver ligaments. The liver was wrapped in humid gauze for the duration of the procedure.

All the procedures were carried out during the afternoon (between 3:30 p.m. and 10:00 p.m.) to ensure that animals had a spontaneously empty foregut.

Study groups and postoperative follow-up

At the end of surgery, a single intraperitoneal dose of roxadustat 25 mg/kg was injected. The drug was dissolved in dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO, Sigma–Aldrich, St. Louis, MO, U.S.A.) and then diluted in pH 7.4 phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) to a 2% concentration of DMSO. The placebo consisted of 2% DMSO-PBS, in the same volume as the experimental drug. Postoperatively, all rats received a single subcutaneous shot of 4 ml/kg of 2.1% $NaHCO_3$ and had free access to food and 20% glucose as drinking water to avoid post-resection hypoglycemia [28].

Our study included three groups of animals (hepatectomy and roxadustat [70%Hx-RXD25], hepatectomy and placebo [70%Hx-placebo], and sham procedure and placebo [sham-placebo]), which underwent blood sampling and euthanasia after 1 (1 h), 6 (6 h), 22 (day 1, d1), and 47 h (day 2, d2) from the end of surgery and drug administration. At 15 and 40 h after surgery, rats whose euthanasia was planned on d1 and d2 underwent contrast-enhanced magnetic resonance imaging (MRI). The animals then received an intraperitoneal injection of 50 mg/kg of 5-ethynyl-2′-deoxyuridine (EdU, Carbosynth, Compton, U.K.) and were euthanized 6 h later (Figure 1).

Tissue assays

Liver nuclear and cytosolic protein extracts were obtained with the Nuclear Extract Kit (#40010, Active Motif, Carlsbad, CA, U.S.A.) and concentrations were measured via a bicinchoninic acid assay. HIF-1α and -2α were quantified in subcellular extracts using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (#LS-F11633 and #LS-F9117, LSBio, Seattle, WA, U.S.A.), as per manufacturer's instructions. Total liver lipids were extracted with water, methanol, and chloroform, and quantified by the vanillin-phosphoric acid reaction.

Assessment of the hepatic function with MRI

MRI experiments were performed on a Bruker Biospec 11.7 Tesla (Bruker Biospin GmbH, Ettlingen, Germany) equipped with a volume coil (inner diameter; 74 mm). Animals were anesthetized during imaging session with isoflurane mixed with air at 3.5% for induction and 2% for maintenance (duration approx. 1 h). Estimation of global hepatocellular function was obtained through gadolinium ethoxybenzyl diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid (Gd-EOB-DTPA, Primovist, Bayer, Leverkusen, Germany)-enhanced MRI using a dynamic contrast-enhanced sequence [31,32]. The contrast agent was injected intravenously via a catheter in the tail vein, at a dose of 0.025 mmol/kg for 30 s after the beginning of the acquisition [33–35]. Acquisition parameters were as follows: TE: 1.2 ms, TR: 9.62 ms, NA: 3, number of repetitions: 500, TA: 33 min, FA: 15°, FOV: 60 × 60 mm^2, Mat: 128 × 128, slice thickness: 1 mm. The resulting temporal resolution was 4 s. In post-processing, we selected the regions of interest (ROIs) in the right lobe from which we averaged the signal. The hepatic function was estimated with a homemade algorithm on Matlab (MathWorks, Natick, MA, U.S.A.) by fitting the signal from the ROI [36]. We obtained the following parameters from the curve: time to peak, i.e. the delay between the arrival time (t_0) of the contrast agent and the maximum signal in

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

the ROI, time to 30% signal decay, i.e. the delay between the maximum signal and its reduction in 30%, and the areas under the curve (AUC) between t_0 and t_0+60 s (AUC60), and between t_0 and t_0+90 s (AUC90) [37]. We calculated the AUC between t_0 and the time to peak and the whole AUC.

Biochemistry

Complete blood cell count was done with the MS-9/3 (Melet Schloesing, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland). Lactate and pH were measured with the i-STAT (Abbot, Chicago, IL, U.S.A.). Serum analytes were measured with the DRI-CHEM NX500i (Fujifilm, Tokyo, Japan): albumin, bilirubin, NH_3, AST, ALT, creatinine. Plasma factor V was measured via an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA, #DL-F5-Ra, DlDevelop, Jiangsu, China). Peripheral and portal plasma triglycerides, total cholesterol, and HDL were measured with the DRI-CHEM NX500i (Fujifilm, Tokyo, Japan). Plasma erythropoietin levels were measured with the rat erythropoietin ELISA Kit, #E-EL-R0007 (Elabscience, Houston, TX, U.S.A.) following the manufacturer's instructions.

Histology

An experienced liver pathologist evaluated Hematoxylin–Eosin (H&E)-stained whole-liver sections following these parameters: presence of mitoses, inflammation, endothelial denudation, microvascular thrombosis, parenchymal hemorrhage, hepatocellular ballooning, steatosis, and necrosis. Endothelial denudation was defined as enlargement of endothelial nuclei or endothelial dislocation or extravasation of red blood cells in the Disse space. Hepatocellular ballooning was defined as clear-cell change with doubling in size of hepatocytes. Steatosis was further classified based on its location [38], its proportion (<5, 5–33, 33–66, >66%), and the type of lipid droplets (micro- or macrovesicular). Steatosis involving ≥5% of hepatocytes was considered relevant.

Fluorescence immunostaining, whole-slide imaging, and quantitative evaluation of immunostaining

Paraffin-embedded sections were deparaffinized. Endogenous peroxidases were inhibited with 3% hydrogen peroxide in methanol for 20 min. Antigens were retrieved in pH 5.7 10 mM citrate buffer. Aspecific antigen binding sites were blocked in tris-buffered saline (TBS) + 5% bovine serum albumine + 0.1% Tween20. Slides were then submitted to Ki67 staining or EdU revelation. Anti-Ki67 primary antibody (rabbit, clone SP6, #ab16667, 1/100 dilution, Abcam, Cambridge, U.K.) was incubated for 90 min at room temperature (RT). Slides were then incubated with anti-rabbit secondary antibodies (#K4003, Dako, Glostrup, Denmark) for 60 min at RT. This reaction was visualized using Alexa555-conjugated tyramide (#B40955, 1/200 dilution, Thermo Fisher, Waltham, MA, U.S.A.). For EdU revelation, after a washing step of 10 min in TBS/Tween 0.1%, slides were incubated for 30 min at RT with a TBS solution containing 4 mM $CuSO_4$, 8 mM sulfo-Cy3 azide, and 100 mM sodium ascorbate. After a washing step in PBS, nuclei were stained with Hoechst 33342 (Abcam, Cambridge, U.K.) and slides were mounted with Dako Fluorescent Mounting medium.

Fluorescence immunostained liver sections were digitalized using a Pannoramic 250 FlashIII scanner (3DHistech, Budapest, Hungary) at ×20 magnification. Scanned slides were then analyzed using the image analysis tool Author version 2017.2 (Visiopharm, Hørsholm, Denmark). On each slide, tissue sections were automatically surrounded at low magnification. Delineations were visually checked and manually corrected if required. Cells were then detected at high resolution (×20) with a nucleus-based cell classification relying on Hoechst labeling. Following segmentation, post-processing steps were applied to separate Ki67+/− and EdU+/− cells. The parameters were constant for all slides. Results were expressed as permillage of stained cells. We assumed that hepatocellular nuclei appear as vague spheres and, on histological sections, as circles. Thus, $V = 4/3\ \pi\ r^3$, where V is the volume of the sphere, π is the Archimedes' constant, r is the radius, and $A = \pi\ r^2$, where A is the area of the circle. Therefore, $A = \pi\ (3/4\ V/\pi)^{2/3}$ where V is the mean volume of non-neoplastic hepatocytes (287 μm^3) reported by Jack et al. [39]. The average nuclear area of rat hepatocytes is consequently 50–53 μm^2 [39,40]. Nuclei larger than 40 μm^2 were considered to pertain to hepatocytes. This threshold was chosen to accommodate for the different levels at which nuclei might have been cut.

RNA extraction, cDNA synthesis, and real-time quantitative polymerase chain reaction

Total RNA was extracted from homogenized rat liver with the RNeasy Mini kit (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany) including on-column DNaseI treatment. RNA purity and quantity were measured by NanoDrop spectrophotometry, and 1 μg total RNA (A260/280 ratio of 2.03 ± 0.04) used to synthesize cDNA in the presence of 2 μl Random Primers using the High Capacity cDNA Reverse Transcription Kit (Thermo Fisher) as per manufacturer's instructions. cDNA

samples were diluted 1:10 and 2 μl used in 25 μl real-time quantitative polymerase chain reaction (RT-qPCR) together with 12.5 μl SYBR Select Master Mix (Thermo Fisher), 1 μl of sequence-specific forward primer and 1 μl of sequence-specific reverse primer (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, U.S.A.), and 8.5 μl sterile water. The primers are detailed below. Ribosomal Protein L19 (RPL19), i.e. the internal reference gene: forward CAAGCGGATTCTCATGGAACA, #128363, R4653 (A03), reverse TGGTCAGCCAGGAGCTTCTT, #128363, R4653 (A04); vascular endothelial growth factor-α (VEGFα): forward ATAGCAGATGTGAATGCAGACCA, #154160, R7216 (B09), reverse TCACAGTGAACGTCCAGGA, #154160, R7216 (B10); platelet-derived growth factor-β (PDGFβ): forward GGTGAGAAAGATCGAATTGT, #011376, R7603 (B07), reverse GAGTTTGAGGTGTCTTGGCT, #011376, R7603 (B08); angiopoietin-2 (AGPT2): forward GCTGGGCAACGAGTTTGTCT, #011376, R7603 (F01), reverse CAGTCCTTCAGCTGGATCTTCA, #011376, R7603 (F02). RT-qPCR assays were run in duplicates on a Rotor-Gene Q (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany) in 72-well plates over 45 cycles of 95°C for 15 s and 60°C for 60 s in a two-step thermal cycle preceded by an initiation step of 95°C for 10 min. RT-qPCR C_t values were acquired with the Rotor-Gene Q Series Software (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany) and relative gene expression calculated by the $2^{-\Delta C_t}$ method. The results were normalized for baseline expression in control rats.

RNA sequencing

Sequence libraries were prepared from the liver RNA extracts with the Lexogen QuantSeq 3′ mRNA-Seq library prep kit according to the manufacturer's protocol. Samples were indexed to allow for multiplexing. Library quality and size range was assessed using a Bioanalyzer (Agilent Technologies, Santa Clara, CA, U.S.A.) with the DNA 1000 kit (Agilent Technologies). Libraries were subsequently sequenced on an Illumina HiSeq4000 instrument. Single-end reads of 50-bp length were produced with a minimum of 1 M reads per sample. Quality control of raw reads was performed with FastQC 0.11.7 [41]. Adapters were filtered with ea-utils fastq-mcf v1.05 [42,43]. Splice-aware alignment was performed with HiSAT2 against the *Rattus norvegicus* reference genome (genome build = Rnor6.0). Reads mapping to multiple loci in the reference genome were discarded. Resulting BAM files were handled with Samtools v1.5 [44]. Quantification of reads per gene was performed with HT-seq Count v2.7.14. Count-based differential expression analysis was done with R-based Bioconductor package DESeq2 [45]. Reported *P*-values were adjusted for multiple testing with the Benjamini–Hochberg procedure, which controls false discovery rate (FDR). The raw RNA sequencing (RNAseq) data are available from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/bioproject/705692.

Results from the DESeq2 package were used to perform Over-Representation Analysis (ORA) and Gene Set Enrichment Analysis (GSEA) with the WebGestaltR package [46]. These analyses were made on six reference sets including *Biological Process* (BP), *Cellular Component* (CC), and *Molecular Function* (MF), from *Gene Ontology* (GO) [47,48], the *Kyoto Encyclopedia of Genes and Genomes* (KEGG) [49], the *Reactome* [50], and from the *Panther* databases [51].

Statistical analysis

Continuous variables were reported as medians and interquartile ranges (IQRs). Differences in medians were tested with the Mann–Whitney U test. Overall differences in distributions between groups were tested with the Kruskal–Wallis omnibus test. Post-hoc tests were run to identify single differences by adjusting for multiple testing (Dunn's test). Dichotomous variables were explored using the maximum likelihood χ^2 test or the Fisher's exact test as appropriate. Significance was retained at $P<0.05$. Analyses were run with SPSS 25.0 (IBM Corp., Armonk, NY, U.S.A.) and GraphPad Prism 8.0 (GraphPad Software Inc., San Diego, CA, U.S.A.).

Results

Pharmacological pilot study

Roxadustat was well tolerated. HIF1α nucleus-cytoplasm ratio was higher, 1 h after injection, only in RXD25 compared with baseline. VEGF gene expression was higher in RXD25 than in RXD10 or in HAL, 1 h after injection. Likewise it was higher than in HAL 6 h after injection. At 6 h, PDGFβ gene expression was higher in RXD25 than in HAL, the expression of AGPT2 was higher in RXD25 than in RXD10 (Figure 2). As roxadustat stabilized liver HIF1α and drove an HIF-related gene signature only at 25 mg/kg, this dosage was chosen to proceed further.

Surgery

Operations took 40 (IQR = 38–45) min to be completed, with no differences between groups (Supplementary Information S1). The hepatectomy entailed a similar removal of 6.2 g of mass (IQR = 6.0–6.8, P=0.229). The remnant liver, estimated from a pool of rats of comparable age and body weight, amounted to 2.7 g (IQR = 2.6–2.9). The absolute

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

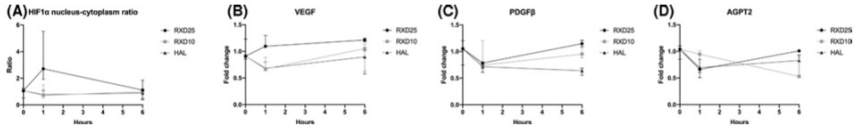


Figure 2. Preliminary evaluation of HIF-signaling pathway activation

(**A**) HIF1α nucleus-cytoplasm ratio, at 1 h, in RXD25 vs. baseline (P=0.042). (**B**) VEGF gene expression, at 1 h, in RXD25 vs. RXD10 (P=0.047), and vs. HAL (P=0.047). VEGF gene expression, at 6 h, in RXD25 vs. HAL (P=0.037). (**C**) PDGFβ gene expression, at 6 h, in RXD25 vs. HAL (P=0.044). (**D**) AGPT2 gene expression, at 6 h, in RXD25 vs. RXD10 (P=0.044). Given the exploratory nature of this phase, results are not corrected for multiple testing. Data shown as medians and IQR.

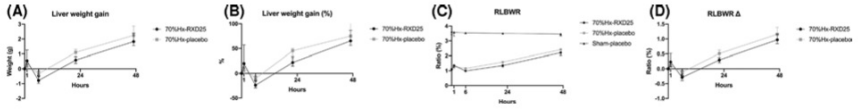


Figure 3. Evolution of remnant-liver-to-body-weight ratio and liver weight over time

(**A**) Resected rats exhibited a similar liver weight gain, at all time points but d1 (70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo P=0.025). (**B**) Resected rats exhibited a similar percentage of liver weight gain, at all time points but d1 (70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo P=0.025). (**C**) Resected rats exhibited a similar RLBWR, at all time points but d1 (70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo P=0.016). (**D**) Resected rats exhibited a similar difference in RLBWR rise, at all time points but d1 (70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo P=0.013). Data shown as medians and IQR. Abbreviation: RLBWR, remnant-liver-to-body-weight ratio.

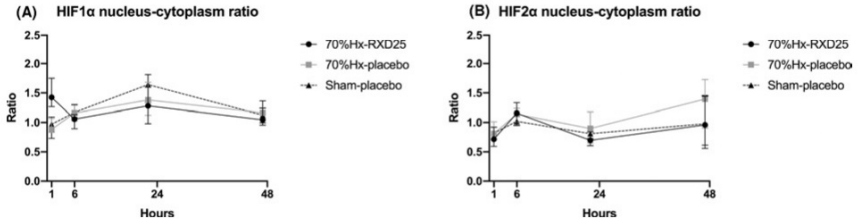


Figure 4. Post-operative evolution of HIF1α and HIF2α in the liver

(**A**) HIF1α nucleus-cytoplasm ratio in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.022) at 1 h after the end of surgery and drug administration. (**B**) HIF1α nucleus-cytoplasm ratio comparable among groups at all time points. Data shown as medians and IQR.

and relative growth of the liver remnant was comparable between the two operated groups at all time points except for d1, when 70%Hx-RXD25 rats showed a reduced liver weight gain compared with 70%Hx-placebo (Figure 3).

HIF1α and HIF2α stabilization

The HIF1α nucleus-cytoplasm ratio was greater in 70%Hx-RXD25 livers compared with 70%Hx-placebo at 1 h (P=0.022). After this first time point, no differences between groups were detected. At no time point, the HIF2α nucleus-cytoplasm ratio was significantly different among the three groups (Figure 4).

Complete blood count

The red blood cell count showed that, only in 70%Hx-RXD25, there was a surge in red blood cell count on d2 compared with d1 (P<0.001), and with 6 h (P=0.003). Concordantly, hemoglobin concentration was greater on d2 compared with d1 (P<0.001), and almost significantly greater if compared with 6 h (P=0.050), hematocrit was greater on d2 compared with d1 (P<0.001), and to 6 h (P=0.003) Platelet count was greater in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with 70%Hx-placebo and sham-placebo on d1. Peripheral white blood cells count was higher in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared

with 70%Hx-placebo on d2. This divergence is accounted for by differences in lymphocytes and monocytes (Figure 5).

Plasma analytes

Resected rats exhibited a similar rise in transaminases compared with sham-placebo, with a peak on d1 and a partial decline on d2 (Figure 6). While albumin levels are overall stable after liver resection, resected rats showed lower levels on d1 compared with sham-placebo. We observed an increase in factor V concentration in resected rats on d1, with no difference between 70%Hx-RXD25 and 70%Hx-placebo. Ammonia levels were higher in 70%Hx-RXD25 than in sham-placebo at 1, 22, and 47 h after hepatectomy. On d1 and d2, lactate levels were higher in 70%Hx-RXD25 than in sham-placebo. Similarly, total bilirubin in 70%Hx-RXD25 showed a modest but significant increase compared with sham-placebo on d1 and d2, and with 70%Hx-placebo only on d1. On d1, pH was higher in 70%Hx-RXD25 than in sham-placebo. Creatinine was within normal range at all time points.

Gd-EOB-DTPA MRI

On d1, the time to peak was similar among groups. AUC60 was significantly reduced in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with 70%Hx-placebo and with sham-placebo. AUC90 data followed a similar trend (not shown). Accordingly, the AUC from t0 to peak, which accounts for contrast uptake, was reduced in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with sham-placebo. The total AUC, which accounts for total contrast exposure, was one-third in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with 70%Hx-placebo and sham-placebo, though the time for 30% decrease was similar among groups. On d2, except for the time to peak that was longer in 70%Hx-RXD25 than in 70%Hx-placebo, no parameter showed significant differences (Figure 7).

Survival

We recorded comparable survival rates, with only 4 events out of 34 animals in the 70%Hx-RXD25. All the events happened during or soon after d1 MRI (Supplementary Information S2).

Immunofluorescence

While unaffected on d1, the proportion of Ki67-stained cells, increased significantly on d2 in regenerating lobes, with no differences between 70%Hx-RXD25 and 70%Hx-placebo. Hepatocytes, i.e., liver cells with large round nucleus, were the main contributor to this increase. A similar behavior was observed at EdU immunofluorescence, labeling cells in S-phase of cell cycle (Figures 8 and 9).

Histology

Mitoses were not detected on d1 and were extensively displayed on d2 in resected rats without differences between 70%Hx-RXD25 and 70%Hx-placebo. On d1, inflammation, endothelial denudation, microvascular thrombosis, parenchymal hemorrhage, and necrosis were virtually absent from all sections. Hepatocellular ballooning was detected in all 70%Hx-placebo samples but only in 2/13 70%Hx-RXD25 and in 1/8 sham-placebo. Steatosis occurred in all but one 70%Hx-placebo samples, mainly as microvesicular and midzonal. In contrast, fatty infiltration was detected in only 5/13 of liver remnants in the 70%Hx-RXD25 group. When steatosis was present, its degree was less severe in 70%Hx-RXD25 than in 70%Hx-placebo (Figure 10).

On d2, inflammation, endothelial denudation, parenchymal hemorrhage, and necrosis were virtually absent from all sections. Only one instance of microvascular thrombosis was detected in the 70%Hx-placebo group. Hepatocellular ballooning was milder and clearly detectable only in one case of 70%Hx-RXD25. Steatosis lost zonation and was generally diffuse, appearing in all cases of resected rats without differences in proportion or in degree (Table 1).

RNAseq

The relief from hepatocellular ballooning and steatosis, the only significant effect of roxadustat as opposed to placebo in the context of 70%Hx, was identified after 22 h from roxadustat administration. Liver samples coming from the three experimental groups underwent analysis of global transcriptome changes with an RNAseq approach. The analysis is reported in Supplementary Information S3. We detected 2521 genes whose expression was significantly different in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with 70%Hx-placebo. The principal component analysis separated the samples according to the treatment. We employed ORA to determine if the significantly modulated genes likely originated from any known gene pathways, while GSEA was performed to assess the enrichment of up- or down-regulated genes in these pathways. We identified nine clusters of cellular functions that were recurrently enriched in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

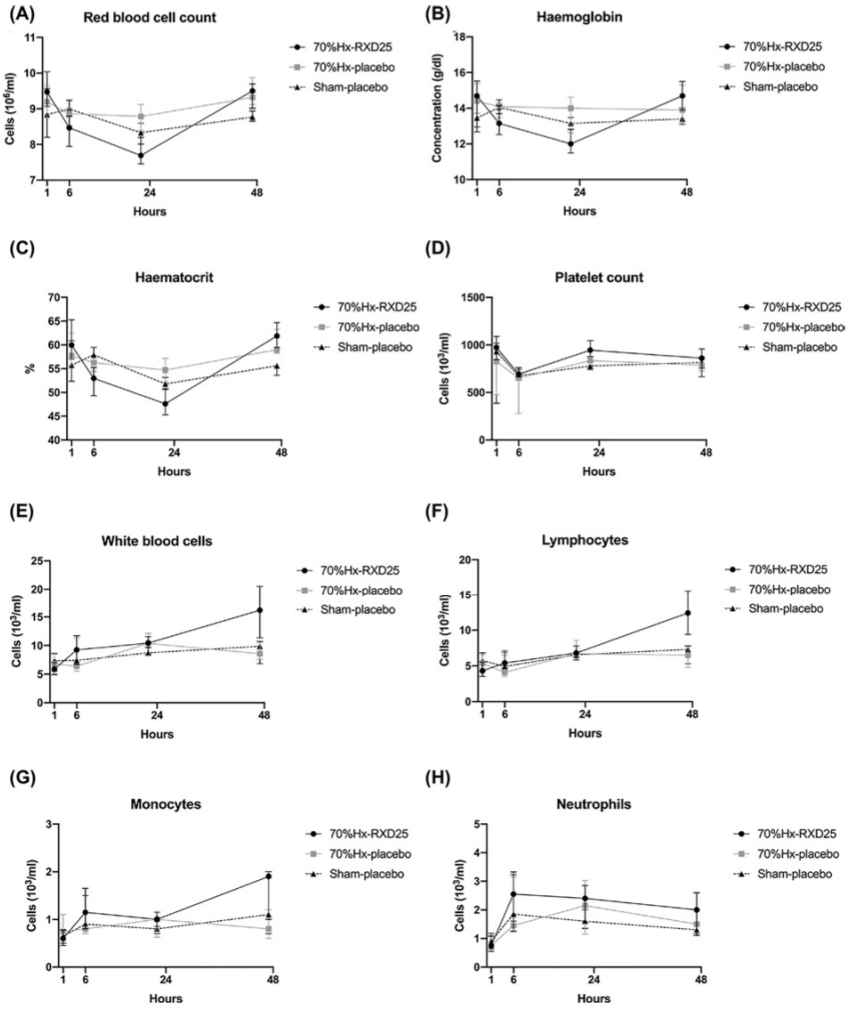


Figure 5. Complete blood count

(**A**) Erythrocytes. On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.012). On d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.012). (**B**) Hemoglobin. On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.005). On d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.030). (**C**) Hematocrit. At 6 h, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.019). On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.013). On d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001). (**D**) Platelets. On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.007), and vs. sham–placebo (P<0.001). (**E**) Leukocytes. On d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.012). (**F**) Lymphocytes. On d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.004) and vs. sham-placebo (P=0.031). (**G**) Monocytes. On d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.031). (**H**) Neutrophils. No statistically significant differences. Data shown as medians and IQR.

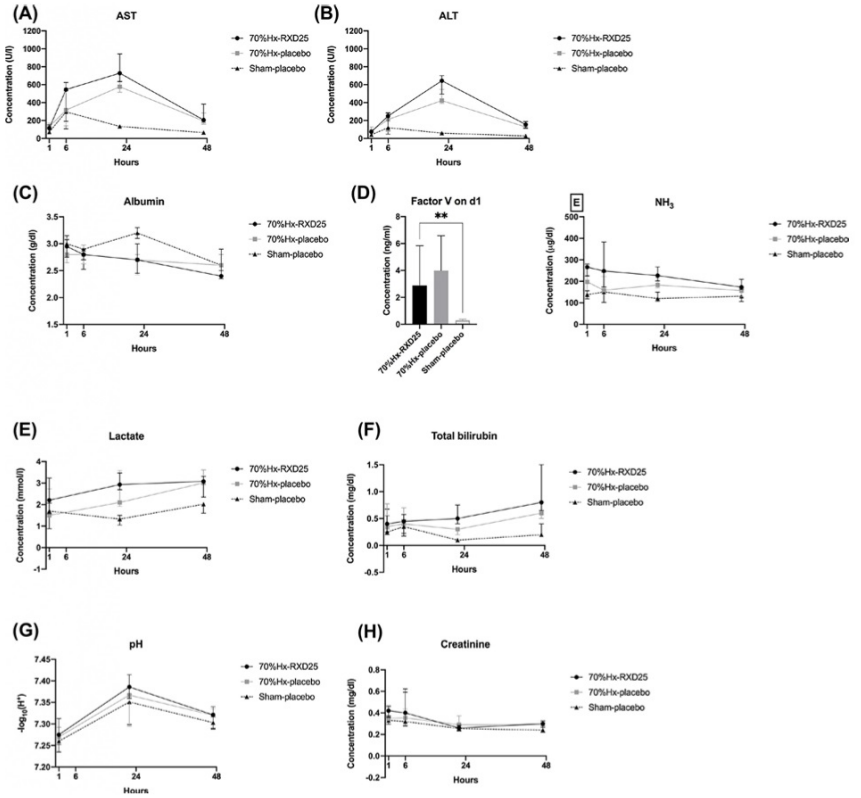


Figure 6. Evolution of plasma analytes over time

(**A**) AST on d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.279), and vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001); on d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx–placebo (P=0.923), and vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001). (**B**) ALT on d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.308), and vs. sham–placebo (P<0.001); on d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.922), and vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001). (**C**) Albumin on d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=1.000), and vs. sham-placebo (P=0.002). (**D**) Factor V on d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx–placebo (P=1.000), and vs. sham-placebo (P=0.003). (**E**) Ammonia in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo after 1 (P=0.009), 22 (P<0.001), and 47 h (P=0.012) after surgery. (**F**) Lactate in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo on d1 (P<0.001) and on d2 (P=0.006). (**G**) Total bilirubin in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo on d1 (P=0.025) and vs. sham-placebo on d1 (P<0.001) and on d2 (P=0.002). (**H**) pH in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo on d1 (P=0.035). (**I**) Creatinine within normal range. Data shown as medians and IQR.

with 70%Hx-placebo. Three of those pathway clusters appeared generally up-regulated: HIF signaling, energy production via oxidative phosphorylation, and lipid metabolism, while six pathway clusters were down-regulated: cell growth and death, oxidative stress, xenobiotic metabolism, transmembrane transporters, inflammation, endocrine signaling (Supplementary Information S4). The comparison between the 70%Hx-RXD25 group and the sham-placebo group showed that the former exhibits an up-regulation of cell cycle genes and the HIF1α pathway. The comparison between the 70%Hx-placebo group and the sham-placebo group showed that the former exhibits an up-regulation of

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

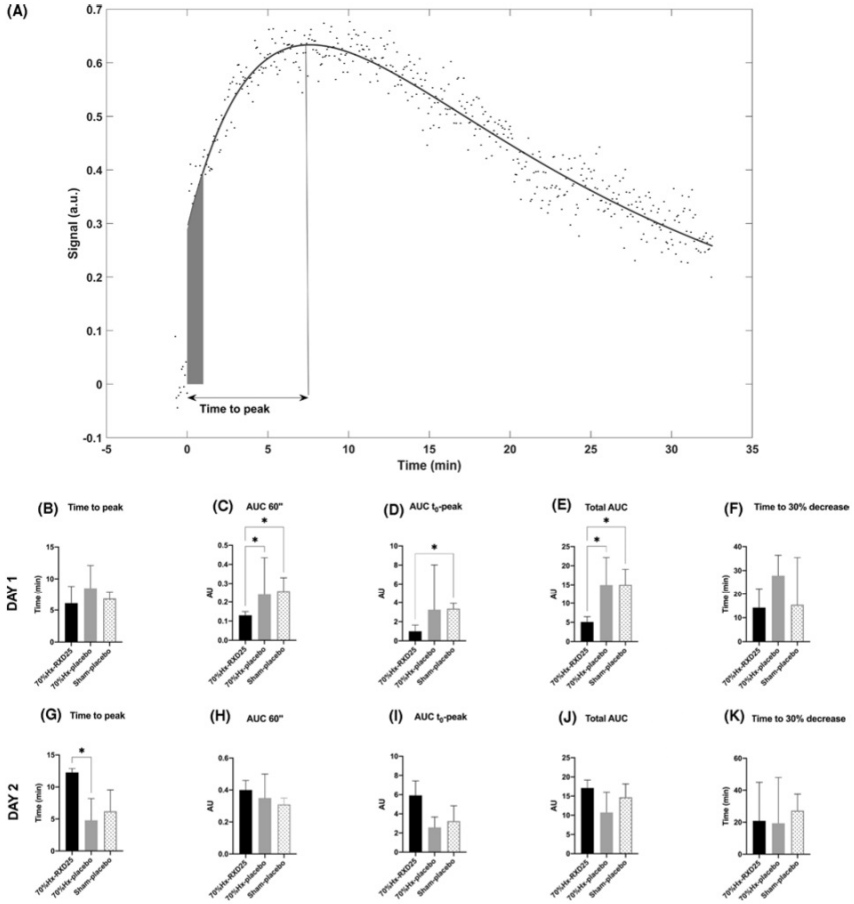


Figure 7. Results of the Gd-EOB-DTPA MRI

(**A**) Example of MRI normalized signal analysis. The area in gray marks the AUC60′. (**B**) d1 time to peak similar among groups (Kruskal–Wallis P=0.594). (**C**) d1 AUC60 in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.013), and vs. sham-placebo (P=0.035). (**D**) d1 AUC from t_0 to peak in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with sham-placebo (P=0.035). (**E**) d1 total AUC in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx–placebo (P=0.012) and vs. sham (P=0.012). (**F**) d1 time to 30% signal decrease (Kruskal–Wallis P=0.300). (**G**) d2 time to peak in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo (P=0.027). (**H**) d2 AUC60 (P=0.813). (**I**) d2 AUC from t_0 to peak (Kruskal–Wallis P=0.085). J: d2 total AUC (Kruskal–Wallis P=0.291). (**K**) d2 time to 30% signal decrease (Kruskal–Wallis P=0.910). *$P<0.050$. Data shown as medians and IQR.

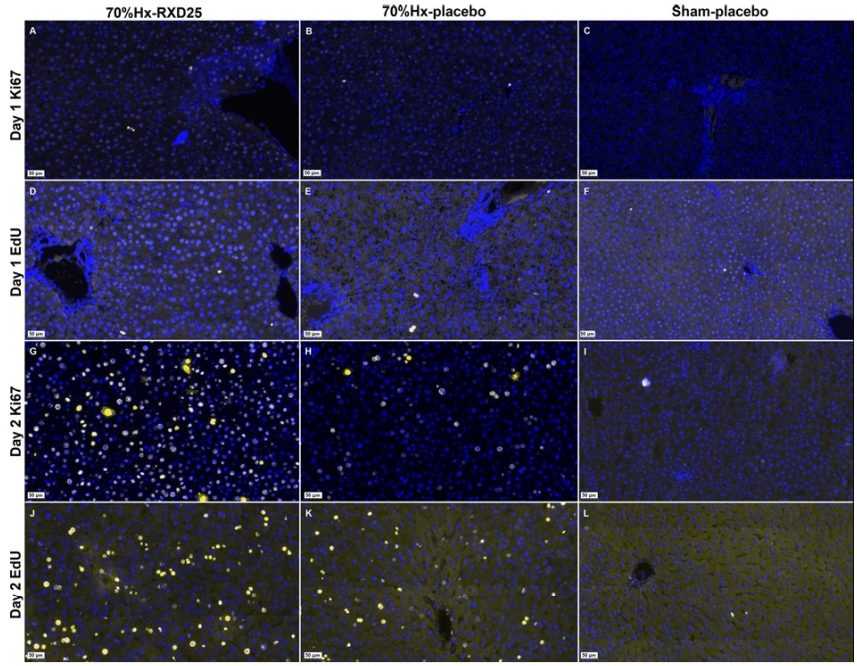


Figure 8. Immunofluorescence for Ki67 and EdU (×20)

Positive nuclei are labeled in yellow, filter SP Gold, 555 nm. (**A**) d1 70%Hx-RXD25 Ki67-positive cells. (**B**) d1 70%Hx-placebo Ki67-positive cells. (**C**) d1 sham-placebo Ki67-positive cells. (**D**) d1 70%Hx-RXD25 EdU-positive cells. (**E**) d1 70%Hx-placebo EdU-positive cells. (**F**) d1 sham-placebo EdU-positive cells. (**G**) d2 70%Hx-RXD25 Ki67-positive cells. (**H**) d2 70%Hx-placebo Ki67-positive cells. (**I**) d2 sham-placebo Ki67-positive cells. J: d2 70%Hx-RXD25 EdU-positive cells. (**K**) d2 70%Hx-placebo EdU–positive cells. (**L**) d2 sham-placebo EdU-positive cells.

cell cycle genes. Both resected groups showed a down-regulation in lipid metabolism genes as opposed to the sham group (Supplementary Information S5 and Figures 11-12).

Discussion

Liver resection causes a rapid induction of HIF1α-associated main intracellular signaling pathways in a murine model of both standard (68%) and extended liver resection (86%) [52]. Activation of HIF-driven pathways could be a consequence of the immediate post-resection hypoxic conditions, caused by the overflow of oxygen-poor portal blood in a partially resected liver and the consequent buffering reduction in oxygen-rich arterial supply. This ischemic phase is probably required to trigger the early phase of liver regeneration [5]. Interestingly, no later than 32 h after standard two-third hepatectomy, hypoxia-induced pathways are rapidly down-regulated. Hypoxia may thus be an important fine-tuning mechanism to induce liver regeneration [52], which acts in the very first days after liver resection. This might explain why even extreme resections performed in the setting of a reinforced hypoxia evolve favorably [4].

This is the first reported experience with roxadustat, a selective HIF stabilizer, in partial liver resection. In terms of safety, roxadustat tolerance was unexplored in this kind of hepatobiliary surgery. Data in the literature report that healthy adult rats should well tolerate a single dose of Roxadustat 25 mg/kg [25]. A few roxadustat-treated rats, but

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

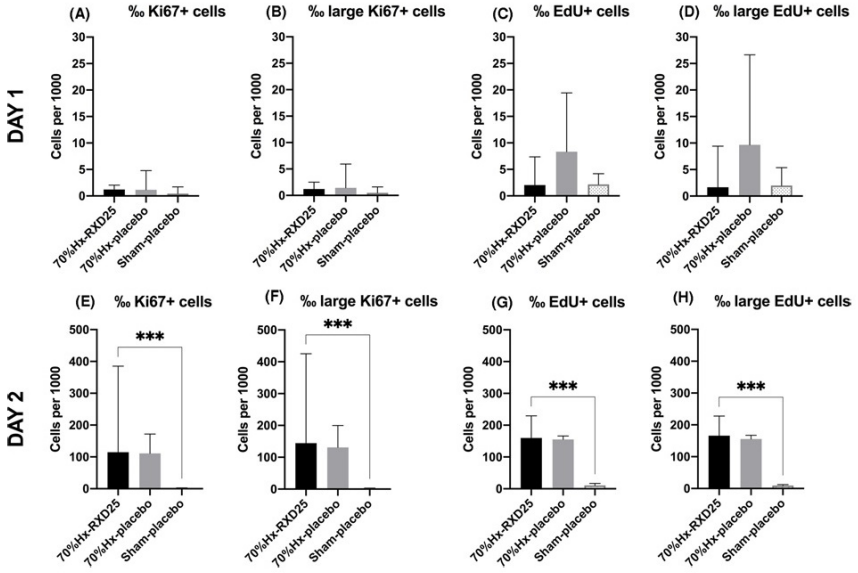


Figure 9. Results of immunofluorescence for Ki67 and EdU

(**A**) d1 Ki67-positive cells (Kruskal–Wallis P=0.391). (**B**) d1 large Ki67-positive cells (Kruskal–Wallis P=0.483). (**C**) d1 EdU-positive cells (Kruskal–Wallis P=0.129). (**D**) d1 large EdU-positive cells (Kruskal–Wallis P=0.107. (**E**) d2 Ki67-positive cells in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (Dunn's P<0.001). (**F**) d2 large Ki67-positive in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (Dunn's P<0.001). (**G**) d2 EdU-positive cells in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (Dunn's P<0.001). (**H**) d2 large EdU-positive cells in 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (Dunn's P<0.001). ***P<0.001. Data shown as medians and IQR.

none of the placebo-treated, died on the first day after liver resection. Remarkably, death occurred during of immediately after MRI imaging, suggesting that roxadustat might result from a reduced tolerance to prolonged anesthesia after liver resection. Besides, we cannot fully exclude an unexpected toxicity from the association between roxadustat and Gd-EOB-DTPA.

While liver HIF1α stabilization vanishes by the sixth hour from roxadustat administration, RNAseq confirmed that the roxadustat-induced up-regulation of HIF1α-associated pathways is detectable at least until 22 h later. Similarly, the rise in the erythroid lineage on d2 along with the increased platelet release on d1 [53] support the evidence for an efficient HIF1α stabilization. Roxadustat has been indeed developed to raise the levels of erythropoietin and, upon roxadustat administration, we registered a blood cell response. Moreover, erythropoietin *per se* exerts an influence on liver regeneration and metabolism, by inducing hepatic proliferation and decreasing lipid accumulation in the liver [54,55]. Then we additionally measured the plasma levels of erythropoietin to investigate whether our findings could be partly explained by a raise in erythropoietin release but the results did not confirm this hypothesis (Supplementary Information S6).

At variance with data concerning genetic PHD1 silencing in a murine model of liver ischamia [56], we could not detect a roxadustat-induced differential HIF2α stabilization. Other less-selective PHD inhibitors prompted a response similar to ours: nucleus pulposus cells, once exposed to DMOG, showed an accumulation of HIF1α and an up-regulation of its target genes, but not of HIF2α [57]. These data, the evidence that both HIF1α and HIF2α are stabilized after hepatectomy [4], along with our experience suggest that proteasomal degradation of HIF2α is only partly or not primarily mediated by classical oxygen-dependent PHD pathway after liver resection.

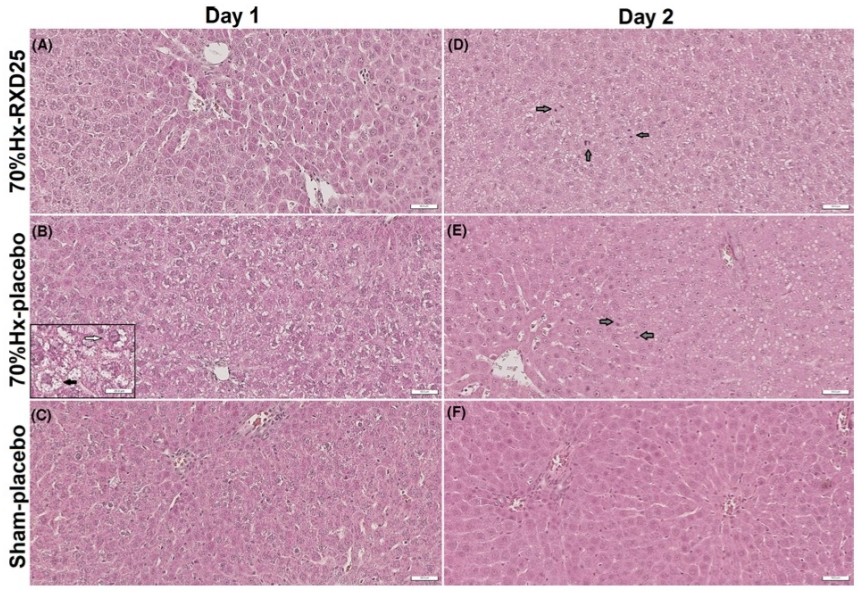


Figure 10. H&E-stained whole-liver sections (×20)

(**A**) d1 70%Hx-RXD25 slide showing minor steatosis and no ballooning. (**B**) d1 70%Hx-placebo slide. To the bottom right, a X40 magnified section showing an example of hepatocellular ballooning (black-filled arrow) and microvesicular steatosis (white-filled arrow). (**C**) d1 sham-placebo slide appearing essentially normal. (**D**) d2 70%Hx-RXD25 slide showing mild diffuse microvesicular steatosis and a number of mitotic figures (some examples are pointed out by grey-filled arrows). (**E**) d2 70%Hx-placebo slide showing mild diffuse microvesicular steatosis. (**F**) d2 sham-placebo slide appearing essentially normal.

Overall, hypoxia is supposed to coordinate murine liver regeneration by coupling parenchymal growth to vascular expansion [4,5]. However, because fatalities occur during the first 48 h after liver resection in murine models and hypoxia-driven response rapidly fades out after 32 h, the putative protective effect of HIF stabilization should entail very early functional adjustments consequent to changes in hepatocellular energetic status [58]. Therefore, beside morphological regeneration, we evaluated function, essential to claim that a treatment has an effect whatever on post-operative liver failure [59]. More than crude mortality rate, liver function is a reproducible and meaningful endpoint because it reflects the pathophysiology of human hepatocellular dysfunction in terms of synthesis, detoxification, inflammation, necrosis, and collateral damage [60].

Gd-EOB-DTPA uptake appeared generally hindered in roxadustat-treated resected rats as assessed by the reduction in AUC60 and AUC90 on d1, and the delay of the time to peak on d2 compared with 70%Hx-placebo and sham-placebo. Gd-EOB-DTPA employs organic anion-transporting polypeptides (OATPs) to enter hepatocytes following the electrochemical gradient across plasma membrane [61–63]. Thus, decreased AUC could correspond to a decreased uptake. Correspondingly, RNAseq confirmed that roxadustat specifically inhibited the expression of Slco1a1, the gene encoding OATP1, in the context of liver resection (Supplementary Information S3). Inversely, we did not detect a significant effect on Gd-EOB-DTPA biliary excretion, which relies on the ATP-dependent canalicular membrane multidrug resistance proteins [61–63]. We did not gather evidence that roxadustat improved hepatocellular function postoperatively. Yet, to our knowledge, this is the first established rat model of standard hepatectomy, in which hepatocellular function was detailed through contrast-enhanced MRI and which showed a substantial invariability in MRI parameters between sham-operated and 70%-liver resected rats. Previously, in a rat model of 70 and 90% liver resection, the vascular clearance of Gd-EOB-DTPA was utilized to identify liver function differences

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

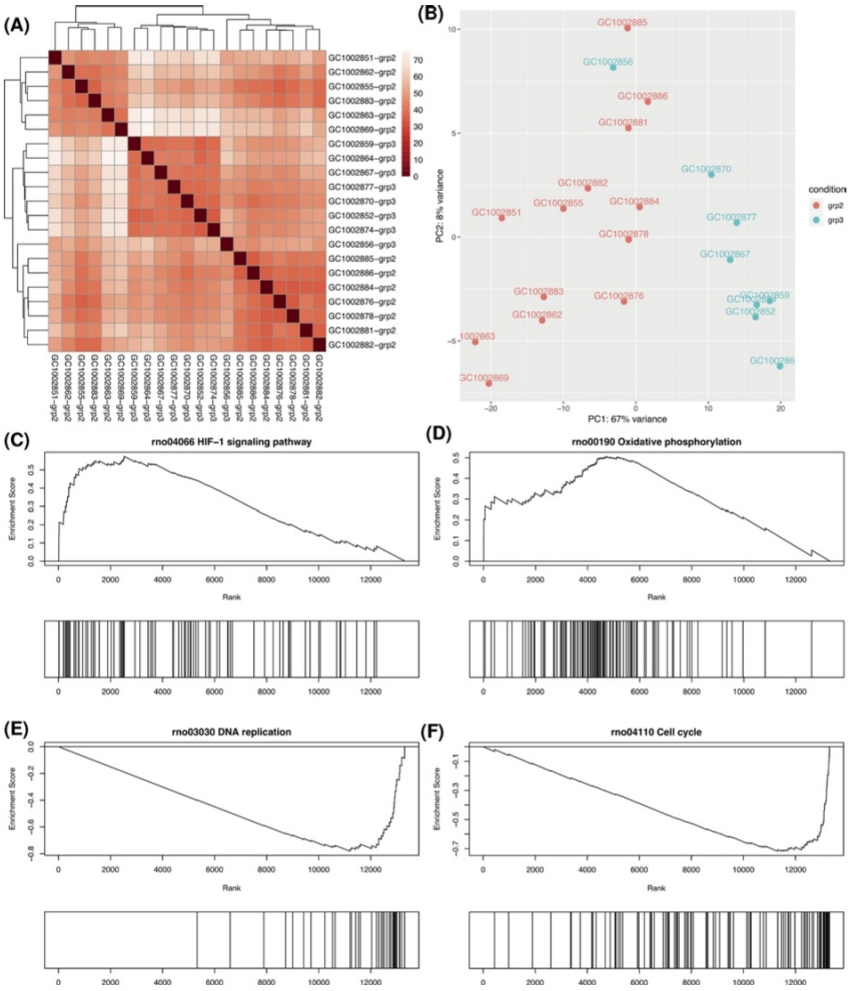


Figure 11. RNAseq

(**A**) Heatmap of the sample-to-sample distances. Sample clustering. (**B**) Principal component analysis. The plot shows the samples spanned in the 2D plane and grouped by their first two principal components, in order to visualize biases and batch effects. Grp2 = 70%Hx-RXD25, grp3 = 70%Hx-placebo. (**C–F**) Preranked enriched plots [81]. Excerpts from GSEA based on the KEGG database. (C) HIF1α-signaling pathway up-regulated in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with 70%Hx-placebo. (D) Oxidative phosphorylation gene set up-regulated in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with 70%Hx-placebo. (E) DNA replication gene set down-regulated in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with 70%Hx-placebo. (F) Cell cycle gene set down-regulated in 70%Hx-RXD25 compared with 70%Hx-placebo.

Table 1 Histology report

	70%Hx-RXD25 (N (%))	70%Hx-placebo (N (%))	Sham-placebo (N (%))	*P*
Day 1				
Mitoses	0/13 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	-
Inflammation	0/13 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	-
Endothelial denudation	0/13 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	-
Microvascular thrombosis	0/13 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	-
Parenchymal hemorrhage	0/13 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	-
Necrosis	0/11 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	0/7 (0.00)	-
Hepatocellular ballooning	2/13 (15.38)	7/8 (87.50)[1]	1/8 (12.50)	0.001[2]
Steatosis (≥5%)	5/13 (38.46)	7/8 (87.50)[3]	1/8 (12.50)	0.005[2]
Degree of steatosis				
Undetectable (steatosis 0%)	3/13 (23.08)	1/8 (12.50)		0.028[4]
Healthy hepatocytes (steatosis < 5%)	5/13 (38.46)	0/8 (0.00)		
Mild (steatosis 5–33%)	5/13 (38.46)	4/8 (50.00)		
Moderate (steatosis 33–66%)	0/13 (0.00)	3/8 (37.50)		
Severe (steatosis > 66%)	0/13 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)		
Day 2				
Mitoses	9/9 (100.00)	9/9 (100.00)[5]	1/7 (14.29)	<0.001[2]
Inflammation	0/9 (0.00)	0/9 (0.00)	0/7 (0.00)	-
Endothelial denudation	0/9 (0.00)	0/9 (0.00)	0/7 (0.00)	-
Microvascular thrombosis	0/9 (0.00)	1/9 (11.11)	0/7 (0.00)	0.347[2]
Parenchymal hemorrhage	0/9 (0.00)	0/9 (0.00)	0/7 (0.00)	-
Necrosis	0/9 (0.00)	0/8 (0.00)	0/7 (0.00)	-
Hepatocellular ballooning	1/7 (14.29)	0/9 (0.00)	0/7 (0.00)	0.289[2]
Steatosis (≥5%)	9/9 (100.00)	9/9 (100.00)[6]	1/7 (14.29)	<0.001[2]
Degree of steatosis				
Undetectable (steatosis 0%)	0/9 (0.00)	0/9 (0.00)		0.229[4]
Healthy hepatocytes (steatosis < 5%)	0/9 (0.00)	0/9 (0.00)		
Mild (steatosis 5–33%)	0/9 (0.00)	1/9 (11.11)		
Moderate (steatosis 33–66%)	9/9 (100.00)	8/9 (88.88)		
Severe (steatosis > 66%)	0/9 (0.00)	0/9 (0.00)		

[1]70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo: Fisher's *P*=0.002.
[2]Maximum likelihood chi square test.
[3]70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo: Fisher's *P*=0.067.
[4]Mantel–Haenszel test of trend.
[5]70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo: Fisher's *P*=1.000.
[6]70%Hx-RXD25 vs. 70%Hx-placebo: Fisher's *P*=1.000.

in a plasma pharmacokinetic study [64]. In our experience, other measures of liver function did not appear to be influenced by roxadustat compared with 70%Hx-placebo. In particular, synthesis of albumin or factor V, clearance of lactate, ammonia or bilirubin, and transaminases showed no differences.

The current literature concerning the models of liver regeneration after hepatectomy almost invariably emphasizes results in terms of death rate, immunohistological measures of cell proliferation, and increase in remnant size [56], as proxies for improved liver regeneration or reduced SFSS [4,56]. However, while death is an inhumane endpoint [65], evidence coming from SFSS-associated rodent mortality can hardly be translated to humans [66]. Moreover, graft size is influenced by inflammation and edema, and it does not necessarily correlate with function. Finally, the fine-tuned study of liver function, much advocated in order to produce meaningful insights into the physiology of liver regeneration, should be routinely reported [67].

After extreme resections, liver regains mass for up to 7 days and the difference between livers exposed to hypoxia or not peaks on postoperative day 3 [4]. In the standard model of liver resection we used, there is little room for improvement because the hepatostat is reached within 3 days after 70%Hx [68]. Liver growth, as we assessed by size measurement, proved actually similar between the treatment groups, in keeping with the evidence coming from ki67 staining, EdU labeling, and mitoses count. Our results are not in line with previous research with PHD inhibitors.

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

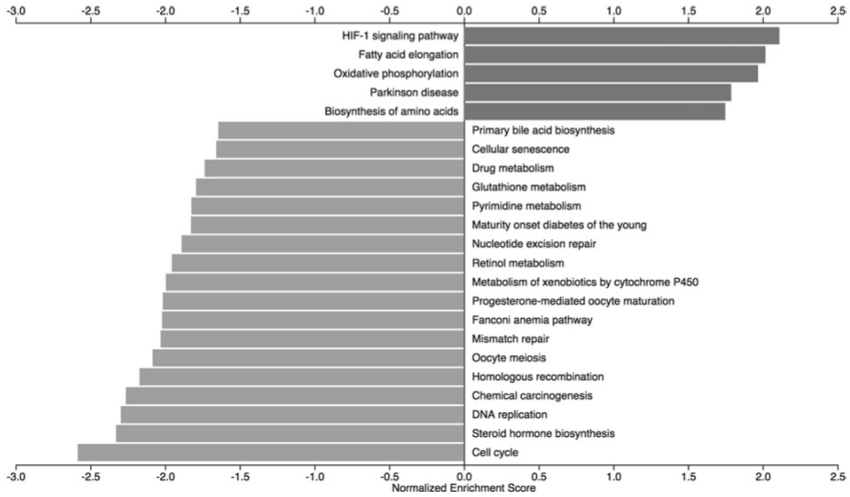


Figure 12. GSEA based on the KEGG database, showing only gene sets with FDR $P<0.05$

Harnoss et al. observed that EDHB improved hepatocellular proliferation, measured on d2 after 75% hepatectomy [9]. Correspondingly, EDHB induced cyclin D1 and cyclin D2 up-regulation after liver resection. These effects are HIF2α-dependent [69], and, while the authors did not show the differential profile of HIF1α–HIF2α stabilization in their experience, it is safe to assume that the growth-promoting effects of EDHB are mediated by an increase transactivity of HIF2α via a non-selective inhibition of its degradation. Whether this HIF2α stabilization is obtained via the inhibition of PHDs or other dioxygenases or a mix of the two remains unclear, because in our experience roxadustat, which effectively and selectively inhibits PHDs, stabilized only HIF1α and did not promote liver regeneration after hepatectomy. Conversely, the data coming from RNAseq unanimously underline that the HIF1α-stabilizing treatment dampens cell cycle progression.

The most relevant effect observed upon the administration of roxadustat in 70%Hx was a marked improvement in hepatocellular ballooning and steatosis, known hallmarks of hepatocellular stress, on d1. Fatty infiltration of the liver after partial resection has been known for 70 years [70]. After hepatectomy, circulating fatty acids are inefficiently metabolized by the remnant liver, and infiltrate parenchyma, resulting in diffuse hepatocellular steatosis and, in some instances, to cell death [70–72]. This peculiar post-resection injury has been shown to peak between days 1 and 2 after 70%Hx, while it resolves and disppears thereafter in surviving rats. The RNAseq performed on day-1 liver samples showed that roxadustat tilts the balance of cellular functions, favoring lipid metabolism rather than cell replication, exactly by the moment of the worst lipid overload. Whether such a shift streamlines the postoperative recovery has to be ascertained. Still, Vic et al. previously proved that relieving steatosis via testosterone administration raised rat survival rate after 90% hepatectomy [71]. In set of additional experiences, we evaluated whether the level of intrahepatic or circulating portal and peripheral lipids might contribute to the explanation of our findings but the results of these extra measurements did not show differences between 70%Hx-RXD25 and 70%-placebo groups (Supplementary Information S6).

The improvement in cellular stress obtained after roxadustat treatment was an unforeseen finding and it may pave the way for the exploration of the role of selective HIF1α stabilization after liver resection. In other experimental settings, Roxadustat has shown to alleviate liver fatty infiltration in two zebrafish atp7b deficiency models of human Wilson's disease [73]. Since, in our surgical model, transient steatosis tends to physiologically vanish in surviving rats after d2, we could not expect to find a statistically significant difference after this time point, and we decided to discontinue the experiment on the grounds of ethical considerations.

It remains to be established whether isoquinolines are a treatment for fatty liver infiltration at large thanks to their action on steatosis and ballooning. Nonetheless the effect of roxadustat on steatosis and ballooning looks promising for the constellation of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and steatohepatitis, whose incidence is alarmingly soaring in the general population. These conditions are known to be associated with defective liver regeneration after resection and with increased rate of primary non-function after transplantation if steatotic livers are used as grafts. The mechanism by which roxadustat might prompt the liver to process lipids is elucidated by the RNAseq analysis: a selective HIF1α stabilization largely elicited the transcription of genes coding for lipid metabolism and oxidative phosphorylation. What is more elusive is the possible significance of this effect in the context of hypoxia. Anaerobic metabolism is usually preferred in conditions of hypoxia [26,74], and, in fact, PHDs deletion [75–77] and vHL loss [78–80] originate the classical cellular response to hypoxia: decreased mitochondrial activity, increased glycolysis, and glycogen and lipid accumulation. However, increased cellular respiration results in a positive energy balance, a prerequisite for an improved liver function during regeneration. While not manifested by indicator other than decreased cell stress and ballooning in a paraphysiological standard 70%Hx, the exploration of roxadustat in hepatic surgery on steatotic livers is an intriguing perspective.

In conclusion, it remains unproven whether a roxadustat-induced selective HIF stabilization enhances function or proliferation during the early postoperative period after standard hepatectomy, when hypoxia responses are at their acme. However, roxadustat improved hepatocellular ballooning and fatty infiltration, signs of hepatocellular suffering and metabolic dysfunction, and this finding claims for further investigation of roxadustat in fatty liver diseases and of the role of hypoxia-simulating treatments after liver resection.

Clinical perspectives

- Hypoxia triggers liver regeneration after resection but it is controversial to actively induce hypoxia in patients undergoing hepatectomy. However, a hypoxic response can be simulated by means of roxadustat, a selective prolyl hydroxylase inhibitor that artificially stabilizes hypoxia inducible factor-1α (HIF1α) levels.
- The present study showed the administration of roxadustat concomitant with liver resection alleviated postoperative steatosis and ballooning, two hallmarks of liver suffering after resection, by raising HIF1α and increasing oxidative phosphorylation.
- Selective HIF stabilization does not accelerate liver regeneration but promotes cellular respiration and mitigate steatosis, suggesting a possible role for roxadustat in the surgery of steatotic livers and in the treatment of fatty liver disease at large.

Data Availability

The data that support the findings of the present study are available from the corresponding author, upon reasonable request. The RNAseq data will be freely available from https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/sra, under the BioProject ID: PRJNA705692.

Competing Interests

The authors declare that there are no competing interests associated with the manuscript.

Funding

The main researcher received an allowance from the Université catholique de Louvain [grant number ARH/LJB/1493-1133812].

CRediT Author Contribution

Samuele Iesari: Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Validation, Investigation, Methodology, Writing—original draft, Writing—review & editing. **Isabelle Leclercq:** Conceptualization, Supervision, Methodology, Writing—original draft, Writing—review & editing. **Nicolas Joudiou:** Data curation, Investigation, Writing—review & editing. **Mina Komuta:** Data curation, Formal analysis, Writing—original draft, Writing—review & editing. **Aurélie Daumerie:** Data curation, Investigation, Writing—review & editing. **Jérôme Ambroise:** Software, Formal analysis, Writing—review & editing. **Alexandra Dili:** Conceptualization, Methodology, Writing—review & editing. **Natacha Feza-Bingi:** Investigation, Methodology, Writing—review &

Clinical Science (2021) **135** 2285–2305
https://doi.org/10.1042/CS20210183

editing. **Daela Xhema:** Investigation, Methodology, Writing—review & editing. **Caroline Bouzin:** Data curation, Investigation, Writing—review & editing. **Bernard Gallez:** Conceptualization, Methodology, Writing—review & editing. **Francesco Pisani:** Supervision, Validation, Project administration, Writing—review & editing. **Eliano Bonaccorsi-Riani:** Supervision, Validation, Methodology, Writing—review & editing. **Pierre Gianello:** Conceptualization, Resources, Supervision, Funding acquisition, Validation, Methodology, Project administration, Writing—review & editing.

Acknowledgements

We thank Gwen Beaurin, Guillaume Courtoy, Maxime De Rudder, Sébastien Druart, Boris Pirlot, Joachim Ravau, and Martial Vergauwen, for their precious technical support. We thank Álvaro Cortés Calabuig, Genomics Core Leuven, for his work with RNAseq. We thank Marta Fiorenza, English language lecturer, for her kind linguistic revision.

Abbreviations

AGPT2, angiopoietin-2; ALPPS, associating liver partition and portal vein ligation technique for two-stage hepatectomy; ALT, alanine aminotransferase; AST, aspartate aminotransferase; AUC, area under the curve; DMOG, dimethyloxalylglycine; DMSO, dimethyl sulfoxide; EDHB, ethyl-3,4-dihydroxybenzoate; EdU, 5-ethynyl-2′-deoxyuridine; Gd-EOB-DTPA, gadolinium ethoxybenzyl diethylenetriamine pentaacetic acid; GO, gene ontology; GSEA, gene set enrichment analysis; HDL, high-density lipoprotein; HIF, hypoxia-inducible factor; MRI, magnetic resonance imaging; OATP, organic anion-transporting polypeptide; ORA, over-representation analysis; PBS, phosphate-buffered saline; PHD, prolyl hydroxylase domain protein; RLBWR, remnant-liver-to-body-weight ratio; RNAseq, RNA sequencing; ROI, region of interest; RT-qPCR, real-time quantitative polymerase chain reaction; RXD, roxadustat; SFSS, small-for-size syndrome; 70%Hx, 70% hepatectomy.

References

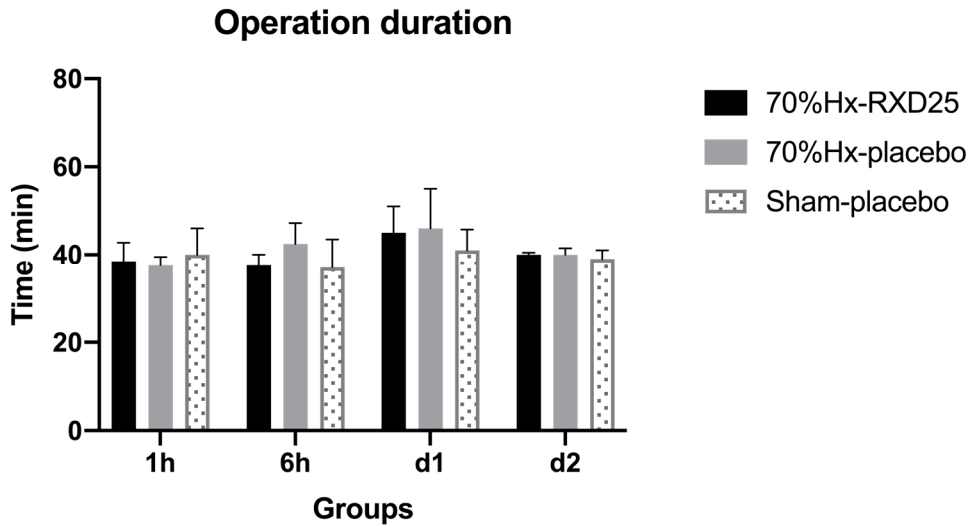
1 Rahbari, N.N., Garden, O.J., Padbury, R. et al. (2011) Posthepatectomy liver failure: a definition and grading by the International Study Group of Liver Surgery (ISGLS). *Surgery* **149**, 713–724, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.surg.2010.10.001
2 Schadde, E., Tsatsaris, C., Swiderska-Syn, M. et al. (2017) Hypoxia of the growing liver accelerates regeneration. *Surgery* **161**, 666–679, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.surg.2016.05.018
3 Dili, A., Lebrun, V., Bertrand, C. and Leclercq, I.A. (2019) Associating liver partition and portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy: establishment of an animal model with insufficient liver remnant. *Lab. Invest.* **99**, 698–707, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41374-018-0155-z
4 Dili, A., Bertrand, C., Lebrun, V., Pirlot, B. and Leclercq, I.A. (2019) Hypoxia protects the liver from Small For Size Syndrome: A lesson learned from the associated liver partition and portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy (ALPPS) procedure in rats. *Am. J. Transplant.* **19**, 2979–2990, https://doi.org/10.1111/ajt.15420
5 Kron, P., Linecker, M., Limani, P. et al. (2016) Hypoxia-driven Hif2a coordinates mouse liver regeneration by coupling parenchymal growth to vascular expansion. *Hepatology* **64**, 2198–2209, https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.28809
6 Harnoss, J.M., Strowitzki, M.J., Radhakrishnan, P. et al. (2015) Therapeutic inhibition of prolyl hydroxylase domain-containing enzymes in surgery: putative applications and challenges. *Hypoxia (Auckl.)* **3**, 1–14
7 Schrock, T.R. and Hunt, T.K. (1972) Effect of respiratory hypoxia on hepatic regeneration. *Surg. Forum* **23**, 356–357
8 Campbell, W.L., Sheng, R., Zajko, A.B. et al. (1994) Intrahepatic biliary strictures after liver transplantation. *Radiology* **191**, 735–740, https://doi.org/10.1148/radiology.191.3.8184054
9 Harnoss, J.M., Platzer, L.K., Burhenne, J. et al. (2017) Prolyl hydroxylase inhibition enhances liver regeneration without induction of tumor growth. *Ann. Surg.* **265**, 782–791, https://doi.org/10.1097/SLA.0000000000001696
10 Duscher, D., Januszyk, M., Maan, Z.N. et al. (2017) Comparison of the hydroxylase inhibitor dimethyloxalylglycine and the iron chelator deferoxamine in diabetic and aged wound healing. *Plast. Reconstr. Surg.* **139**, 695e–706e, https://doi.org/10.1097/PRS.0000000000003072
11 Dirscherl, K., Schadde, E., Roth Z'Graggen, B. et al. (2018) The prolyl hydroxylase inhibitor DMOG inhibits hepatocyte proliferation, but induces growth of non-parenchymal cells in a rat model in vivo and in vitro, in 'Abstracts of Posters presented at the International Anesthesia Research Society 2018 Annual Meeting and International Science Symposium'. *Anesth. Analg.* **126**, 309
12 Trogadas, G., Mastoraki, A., Nastos, C. et al. (2015) Comparative effects of ischemic preconditioning and iron chelation in hepatectomy. *J. Invest. Surg.* **28**, 261–267, https://doi.org/10.3109/08941939.2015.1024803
13 Kyriazi, M.A., Theodoraki, K., Theodosopoulos, T. et al. (2011) Evaluation of ischemia-reperfusion liver injury by near-infrared spectroscopy in an experimental swine model: the effect of desferoxamine. *J. Invest. Surg.* **24**, 164–170, https://doi.org/10.3109/08941939.2011.560998
14 Nastos, C., Kalimeris, K., Papoutsidakis, N. et al. (2011) Antioxidant treatment attenuates intestinal mucosal damage and gut barrier dysfunction after major hepatectomy. Study in a porcine model. *J. Gastrointest. Surg.* **15**, 809–817, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11605-011-1475-0
15 Kalimeris, K., Nastos, C., Papoutsidakis, N. et al. (2010) Iron chelation prevents lung injury after major hepatectomy. *Hepatol. Res.* **40**, 841–850, https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1872-034X.2010.00682.x
16 Nastos, C., Contis, J., Kalimeris, K. et al. (2010) Antioxidant treatment attenuates hepatic encephalopathy after major hepatectomy in pigs, in 'Abstracts of the 16th Annual International Congress of the International Liver Transplantation Society. June 16-19, 2010. Hong Kong, China'. *Liver Transplant.* **16**, S69–S263

17 Arkadopoulos, N., Nastos, C., Kalimeris, K. et al. (2010) Iron chelation for amelioration of liver ischemia-reperfusion injury. *Hemoglobin* **34**, 265–277, https://doi.org/10.3109/03630269.2010.484766
18 Vollmar, B. and Menger, M.D. (2009) The hepatic microcirculation: mechanistic contributions and therapeutic targets in liver injury and repair. *Physiol. Rev.* **89**, 1269–1339, https://doi.org/10.1152/physrev.00027.2008
19 Abu-Amara, M., Gurusamy, K.S., Hori, S. et al. (2009) Pharmacological interventions versus no pharmacological intervention for ischaemia reperfusion injury in liver resection surgery performed under vascular control. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev.* **4**, CD007472, https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD007472.pub2
20 Fan, L., Li, J., Yu, Z. et al. (2014) The hypoxia-inducible factor pathway, prolyl hydroxylase domain protein inhibitors, and their roles in bone repair and regeneration. *Biomed Res. Int.* **2014**, 239356, https://doi.org/10.1155/2014/239356
21 Philipp, S., Cui, L., Ludolph, B. et al. (2006) Desferoxamine and ethyl-3,4-dihydroxybenzoate protect myocardium by activating NOS and generating mitochondrial ROS. *Am. J. Physiol. Heart Circ. Physiol.* **290**, H450–H457, https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpheart.00472.2005
22 Shen, X., Wan, C., Ramaswamy, G. et al. (2009) Prolyl hydroxylase inhibitors increase neoangiogenesis and callus formation following femur fracture in mice. *J. Orthop. Res.* **27**, 1298–1305, https://doi.org/10.1002/jor.20886
23 http://www.drugbank.ca/drugs/DB04847
24 Hoppe, G., Yoon, S., Gopalan, B. et al. (2016) Comparative systems pharmacology of HIF stabilization in the prevention of retinopathy of prematurity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **113**, E2516–E2525, https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1523005113
25 Beck, J., Henschel, C., Chou, J. et al. (2017) Evaluation of the carcinogenic potential of roxadustat (FG-4592), a small molecule inhibitor of hypoxia-inducible factor prolyl hydroxylase in CD-1 mice and Sprague Dawley rats. *Int. J. Toxicol.* **36**, 427–439, https://doi.org/10.1177/1091581817737232
26 Zhang, X., Liu, Z., Xiao, Q. et al. (2018) Donor treatment with a hypoxia-inducible factor-1 agonist prevents donation after cardiac death liver graft injury in a rat isolated perfusion model. *Artif. Organs* **42**, 280–289, https://doi.org/10.1111/aor.13005
27 Zhu, Y., Wang, Y., Jia, Y. et al. (2019) Roxadustat promotes angiogenesis through HIF-1α/VEGF/VEGFR2 signaling and accelerates cutaneous wound healing in diabetic rats. *Wound Repair Regen.* **27**, 324–334, https://doi.org/10.1111/wrr.12708
28 Emond, J., Capron-Laudereau, M., Meriggi, F. et al. (1989) Extent of hepatectomy in the rat. Evaluation of basal conditions and effect of therapy. *Eur. Surg. Res.* **21**, 251–259, https://doi.org/10.1159/000129034
29 Higgins, G. and Anderson, R. (1931) Experimental pathology of the liver. *Arch. Pathol.* **12**, 186–202
30 Kubota, T., Takabe, K., Yang, M. et al. (1997) Minimum sizes for remnant and transplanted livers in rats. *J. Hepatobiliary Pancreat. Surg.* **4**, 398–404, https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02488972
31 Katsube, T., Okada, M., Kumano, S. et al. (2011) Estimation of liver function using T1 mapping on Gd-EOB-DTPA-enhanced magnetic resonance imaging. *Invest. Radiol.* **46**, 277–283, https://doi.org/10.1097/RLI.0b013e318200f67d
32 Ünal, E., Akata, D. and Karcaaltincaba, M. (2016) Liver function assessment by magnetic resonance imaging. *Semin. Ultrasound CT MR* **37**, 549–560, https://doi.org/10.1053/j.sult.2016.08.006
33 Yoshikawa, K., Inoue, Y., Akahane, M. et al. (2003) Phantom and animal studies of a new hepatobiliary agent for MR imaging: comparison of Gd-DTPA-DeA with Gd-EOB-DTPA. *J. Magn. Reson. Imaging* **18**, 204–209, https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.10349
34 Motosugi, U., Ichikawa, T., Sou, H. et al. (2009) Liver parenchymal enhancement of hepatocyte-phase images in Gd-EOB-DTPA-enhanced MR imaging: which biological markers of the liver function affect the enhancement? *J. Magn. Reson. Imaging* **30**, 1042–1046, https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.21956
35 Ma, C., Liu, A., Wang, Y. et al. (2014) The hepatocyte phase of Gd-EOB-DTPA-enhanced MRI in the evaluation of hepatic fibrosis and early liver cirrhosis in a rat model: an experimental study. *Life Sci.* **108**, 104–108, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lfs.2014.05.016
36 Ulloa, J.L., Stahl, S., Yates, J. et al. (2013) Assessment of gadoxetate DCE-MRI as a biomarker of hepatobiliary transporter inhibition. *NMR Biomed.* **26**, 1258–1270, https://doi.org/10.1002/nbm.2946
37 Barnes, S.L., Whisenant, J.G., Loveless, M.E. and Yankeelov, T.E. (2012) Practical dynamic contrast enhanced MRI in small animal models of cancer: data acquisition, data analysis, and interpretation. *Pharmaceutics* **4**, 442–478, https://doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics4030442
38 Kietzmann, T. (2017) Metabolic zonation of the liver: the oxygen gradient revisited. *Redox Biol.* **11**, 622–630, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.redox.2017.01.012
39 Jack, E.M., Bentley, P., Bieri, F. et al. (1990) Increase in hepatocyte and nuclear volume and decrease in the population of binucleated cells in preneoplastic foci of rat liver: a stereological study using the nucleator method. *Hepatology* **11**, 286–297, https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.1840110220
40 Peters, R. (1984) Nucleo-cytoplasmic flux and intracellular mobility in single hepatocytes measured by fluorescence microphotolysis. *EMBO J.* **3**, 1831–1836, https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1460-2075.1984.tb02055.x
41 http://www.bioinformatics.babraham.ac.uk/projects/fastqc/
42 Aronesty, E. (2013) Comparison of sequencing utility programs. *Open Bioinform. J.* **7**, 1–8, https://doi.org/10.2174/1875036201307010001
43 https://github.com/ExpressionAnalysis/ea-utils
44 Li, H., Handsaker, B., Wysoker, A. et al. (2009) The Sequence Alignment/Map format and SAMtools. *Bioinformatics* **25**, 2078–2079, https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btp352
45 Love, M.I., Huber, W. and Anders, S. (2014) Moderated estimation of fold change and dispersion for RNA-seq data with DESeq2. *Genome Biol.* **15**, 550, https://doi.org/10.1186/s13059-014-0550-8
46 Liao, Y., Wang, J., Jaehnig, E.J. et al. (2019) WebGestalt 2019: gene set analysis toolkit with revamped UIs and APIs. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **47**, W199–W205, https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkz401
47 Ashburner, M., Ball, C.A., Blake, J.A. et al. (2000) Gene ontology: tool for the unification of biology. The Gene Ontology Consortium. *Nat. Genet.* **25**, 25–29, https://doi.org/10.1038/75556

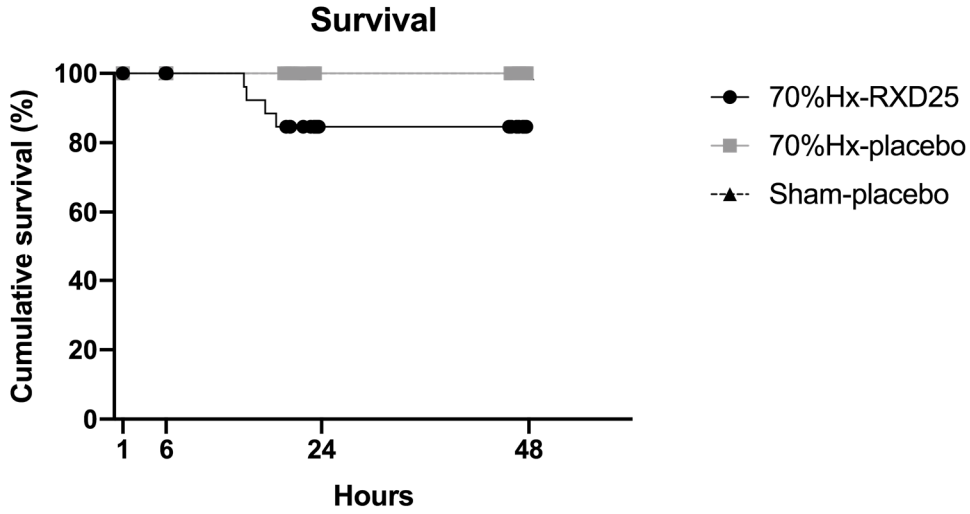
48 The Gene Ontology Consortium (2019) The Gene Ontology Resource: 20 years and still GOing strong. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **47**, D330–D338, https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gky1055
49 Kanehisa, M. and Goto, S. (2000) KEGG: kyoto encyclopedia of genes and genomes. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **28**, 27–30, https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/28.1.27
50 Jassal, B., Matthews, L., Viteri, G. et al. (2020) The reactome pathway knowledgebase. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **48**, D498–D503
51 Mi, H., Muruganujan, A., Ebert, D. et al. (2018) PANTHER version 14: more genomes, a new PANTHER GO-slim and improvements in enrichment analysis tools. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **47**, D419–D426, https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gky1038
52 Borger, P., Buzdin, A., Sorokin, M. et al. (2020) Large-scale profiling of signaling pathways reveals a distinct demarcation between normal and extended liver resection. *Cells* **9**, 1149, https://doi.org/10.3390/cells9051149
53 Qi, J., You, T., Pan, T. et al. (2017) Downregulation of hypoxia-inducible factor-1α contributes to impaired megakaryopoiesis in immune thrombocytopenia. *Thromb. Haemost.* **117**, 1875–1886, https://doi.org/10.1055/s-0039-1694030
54 Kim, J.Y., Choi, D., Kim, J. et al. (2020) Co-administration of erythropoietin and iron complex improves late-phase liver regeneration. *BMB Rep.* **53**, 148–153, https://doi.org/10.5483/BMBRep.2020.53.3.160
55 Suresh, S., Rajvanshi, P.K. and Noguchi, C.T. (2020) The many facets of erythropoietin physiologic and metabolic response. *Front. Physiol.* **10**, 1534, https://doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2019.01534
56 Schneider, M., Van Geyte, K., Fraisl, P. et al. (2010) Loss or silencing of the PHD1 prolyl hydroxylase protects livers of mice against ischemia/reperfusion injury. *Gastroenterology* **138**, 1143–1154.e1141-1142, https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2009.09.057
57 Fujita, N., Chiba, K., Shapiro, I.M. and Risbud, M.V. (2012) HIF-1α and HIF-2α degradation is differentially regulated in nucleus pulposus cells of the intervertebral disc. *J. Bone Miner. Res.* **27**, 401–412, https://doi.org/10.1002/jbmr.538
58 Tralhão, J.G., Abrantes, A.M., Hoti, E. et al. (2014) Hepatectomy and liver regeneration: from experimental research to clinical application. *ANZ J. Surg.* **84**, 665–671, https://doi.org/10.1111/ans.12201
59 Moris, D. and Pawlik, T.M. (2017) Liver hypoxia as a trigger to liver regeneration: no more than another piece of the puzzle. *Surgery* **161**, 1176–1177, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.surg.2016.08.051
60 Rahman, T.M. and Hodgson, H.J. (2000) Animal models of acute hepatic failure. *Int. J. Exp. Pathol.* **81**, 145–157, https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2613.2000.00144.x
61 Ballatori, N., Hammond, C.L., Cunningham, J.B. et al. (2005) Molecular mechanisms of reduced glutathione transport: role of the MRP/CFTR/ABCC and OATP/SLC21A families of membrane proteins. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* **204**, 238–255, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.taap.2004.09.008
62 Bakos, E., Hegedüs, T., Holló, Z. et al. (1996) Membrane topology and glycosylation of the human multidrug resistance-associated protein. *J. Biol. Chem.* **271**, 12322–12326, https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.271.21.12322
63 Leonhardt, M., Keiser, M., Oswald, S. et al. (2010) Hepatic uptake of the magnetic resonance imaging contrast agent Gd-EOB-DTPA: role of human organic anion transporters. *Drug Metab. Dispos.* **38**, 1024–1028, https://doi.org/10.1124/dmd.110.032862
64 You, M.-W., Kim, H.J., Lim, H.-S. et al. (2018) Assessment of liver function using pharmacokinetic parameters of Gd-EOB-DTPA: experimental study in rat hepatectomy model. *Contrast Media Mol. Imaging* **2018**, 6321316, https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/6321316
65 Article 3, paragraph 3 of the Directive 2010/63/EU. (http://data.europa.eu/eli/dir/2010/63/oj)
66 Rahman, T.M. and Hodgson, H.J.F. (2000) Animal models of acute hepatic failure. *Int. J. Exp. Pathol.* **81**, 145–157, https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2613.2000.00144.x
67 Moris, D. and Schadde, E. (2017) It is the function of regenerating liver parenchyma that explains the small for size syndrome. *J. Surg. Res.* **217**, 237, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jss.2017.02.076
68 Michalopoulos, G.K. (2017) Hepatostat: liver regeneration and normal liver tissue maintenance. *Hepatology* **65**, 1384–1392, https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.28988
69 Mollenhauer, M., Kiss, J., Dudda, J. et al. (2012) Deficiency of the oxygen sensor PHD1 augments liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. *Langenbecks Arch. Surg.* **397**, 1313–1322, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00423-012-0998-5
70 Bengmark, S. (1969) Liver steatosis and liver resection. *Digestion* **2**, 304–311, https://doi.org/10.1159/000196955
71 Vic, P., Saint-Aubert, B., Astre, C. et al. (1982) Complete liver regeneration in one-stage 90% hepatectomized rats treated with testosterone. *Hepatology* **2**, 247–248, https://doi.org/10.1002/hep.1840020210
72 Bucher, N.L. (1963) Regeneration of mammalian liver. *Int. Rev. Cytol.* **15**, 245–300, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0074-7696(08)61119-5
73 Mi, X., Li, Z., Yan, J. et al. (2020) Activation of HIF-1 signaling ameliorates liver steatosis in zebrafish atp7b deficiency (Wilson's disease) models. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta Mol. Basis Dis.* **1866**, 165842, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbadis.2020.165842
74 Frezza, C., Zheng, L., Tennant, D.A. et al. (2011) Metabolic profiling of hypoxic cells revealed a catabolic signature required for cell survival. *PLoS ONE* **6**, e24411, https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0024411
75 Aragonés, J., Schneider, M., Van Geyte, K. et al. (2008) Deficiency or inhibition of oxygen sensor Phd1 induces hypoxia tolerance by reprogramming basal metabolism. *Nat. Genet.* **40**, 170–180, https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.2007.62
76 Minamishima, Y.A., Moslehi, J., Padera, R.F. et al. (2009) A feedback loop involving the Phd3 prolyl hydroxylase tunes the mammalian hypoxic response in vivo. *Mol. Cell. Biol.* **29**, 5729–5741, https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.00331-09
77 Duan, L.-J., Takeda, K. and Fong, G.-H. (2014) Hematological, hepatic, and retinal phenotypes in mice deficient for prolyl hydroxylase domain proteins in the liver. *Am. J. Pathol.* **184**, 1240–1250, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2013.12.014
78 Hervouet, E., Demont, J., Pecina, P. et al. (2005) A new role for the von Hippel-Lindau tumor suppressor protein: stimulation of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation complex biogenesis. *Carcinogenesis* **26**, 531–539, https://doi.org/10.1093/carcin/bgi001
79 Wise, D.R., Ward, P.S., Shay, J.E.S. et al. (2011) Hypoxia promotes isocitrate dehydrogenase-dependent carboxylation of α-ketoglutarate to citrate to support cell growth and viability. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* **108**, 19611, https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1117773108

80 Zhang, H., Gao, P., Fukuda, R. et al. (2007) HIF-1 inhibits mitochondrial biogenesis and cellular respiration in vhl-deficient renal cell carcinoma by repression of C-MYC activity. *Cancer Cell* **11**, 407–420, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2007.04.001
81 Subramanian, A., Tamayo, P., Mootha, V.K. et al. (2005) Gene set enrichment analysis: a knowledge-based approach for interpreting genome-wide expression profiles. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.f.* **102**, 15545–15550, https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0506580102

Supplemental Information 1: Operation duration. There were no differences within every batch of experiments (1h: P=0.604; 6h: P=0.368; d1: P=0.220; d2: P=0.653).



Supplemental Information 2: Survival curve (Log rank P=0.073).



Supplemental Information 4: Analysis of the RNAseq results, showing the differences between the 70%Hx-RXD and the 70%Hx-placebo groups.

Clustering of over-represented pathways

The analysis was based on six reference sets including *Biological Process* (BP), *Cellular Component* (CC), and *Molecular Function* (MF), from *Gene Ontology* (GO),[1,2] as well as the *Kyoto Encyclopaedia of Genes and Genomes* (KEGG),[3] the *Reactome*,[4] and the *Panther* databases.[5]

Within the KEGG database, there was an overrepresentation of pathways related to: 1) cell growth and death (rno04110, rno03030, rno03440, rno03430, rno03460); 2) lipid metabolism (rno00071, rno04146, rno03320, rno01212, rno04979, rno04714); 3) energy production (rno00190, rno01200, rno01210, rno00010); 4) xenobiotic metabolism (rno00982, rno00980); 5) oxidative stress (rno00480); and 6) endocrine signalling (rno00140) (Supplemental Information 6). Among the most upregulated gene sets, there were 1) the HIF1α signalling pathway (rno04066), 2) the gene sets pertaining to energy production (rno00190), and 3) the lipid metabolism (rno00062). A negative regulation involved genes related to: 1) cell growth and death (rno04218, rno00240, rno04914, rno04114, rno03420, rno03410, rno03460, rno04110, rno03440, rno03430, rno03030); 2) oxidative stress (rno00480); 3) xenobiotic metabolism (rno00982, rno00983, rno00980); and 4) endocrine signalling (rno00140). (Supplemental Information 7).

Within Gene Ontology, the bioinformatics analysis of Biological Process distinguished an overrepresentation of gene sets related to: 1) cell growth and death (GO:0034501, GO:0006336, GO:2000816, GO:0010824, GO:0006261, GO:0032508, GO:0044786, GO:0006260, GO:0000731, GO:0010965, GO:0051310, GO:0000070, GO:0000819, GO:0140014, GO:0061640, GO:0098813, GO:0007098, GO:0007059, GO:0006323, GO:0044843, GO:0000724, GO:0000280, GO:1903201, GO:0007052, GO:1903046, GO:0072527, GO:0048285, GO:0000075, GO:0045931, GO:1903047,

GO:0009145, GO:1901988, GO:0001889, GO:0006281, GO:1901987, GO:1901292, GO:0000278, GO:0010564, GO:0009266, GO:2001252, GO:0009260, GO:2001234, GO:2001020, GO:0009259, GO:0006974, GO:0051052, GO:0000226); 2) lipid metabolism (GO:0034368, GO:0046461, GO:0090181, GO:0006639, GO:0042632, GO:0016042, GO:0016125, GO:0019395, GO:0019216); 3) energy production (GO:0071377, GO:0042773, GO:0006096, GO:0046395, GO:0006091, GO:0046034, GO:0032787, GO:0015980, GO:0019362); 4) xenobiotic metabolism (GO:0042738, GO:0032354, GO:0046164, GO:0017144, GO:0006066, GO:0009636, GO:1901361); 5) oxidative stress (GO:0019430, GO:0006749, GO:0098869, GO:0034614); 6) endocrine signalling (GO:0034433, GO:0006953, GO:0006695, GO:0006690, GO:0071385, GO:0031960, GO:0007565, GO:0010817); 7) HIF1α signalling pathway (GO:0042311, GO:0006879, GO:0061045, GO:0017015, GO:0036293, GO:0009611); 8) inflammation (GO:0006958, GO:0016064); and 9) transmembrane transporters (GO:0015711) (Supplemental Information 8). In parallel to energy storage, the feeding behaviour (GO:0007631) appeared upregulated, while gene sets related to: 1) cell growth and death (GO:0032886, GO:0051052, GO:0006333, GO:0007064, GO:0051294, GO:0044843, GO:0072698, GO:0051382, GO:0098534, GO:0019985, GO:0007098, GO:1902749, GO:0031570, GO:0045005, GO:0007131, GO:0032392, GO:0071459, GO:0006302, GO:0006281, GO:0000724, GO:0007127, GO:1901987, GO:1901988, GO:1901989, GO:0000226, GO:1901990, GO:0050000, GO:0051303, GO:0051301, GO:0000281, GO:0034502, GO:2001251, GO:0007346, GO:0045132, GO:0010564, GO:0000910, GO:0051321, GO:0044786, GO:0071824, GO:0006323, GO:0051310, GO:1903046, GO:0065004, GO:1905819, GO:0007052, GO:0000278, GO:0051306, GO:0000280, GO:0098813, GO:0006260, GO:0006261), 2) oxidative stress (GO:0006749), 3) xenobiotic metabolism (GO:0006805), and 4) inflammation (GO:1901623) were downregulated (Supplemental Information 9).

In Cellular Component, we identified an overrepresentation of pathways linked to: 1) cell growth and death (GO:0043601, GO:0005657, GO:0000777, GO:0000779, GO:0000780, GO:0090734, GO:0000776, GO:0000775, GO:0098687, GO:0000793, GO:0005875, GO:0000228, GO:0044454, GO:0005819, GO:0000792, GO:0000785, GO:0005813, GO:0005635, GO:0005815, GO:0044450); 2) energy production (GO:0045277, GO:0070469, GO:0005746, GO:0030964, GO:0019867, GO:0031970, GO:0016469, GO:1904949, GO:0005743, GO:0019866, GO:0031966, GO:0005740, GO:0031301); and 3) lipid metabolism (GO:0034358, GO:0005782, GO:0031907, GO:0044438, GO:0005777, GO:0042579) (Supplemental Information 10). At GSEA, pathways associated with cell growth and death were downregulated (GO:0000922, GO:0044815, GO:0051233, GO:0000793, GO:0005876, GO:0098687, GO:0000777, GO:0005819, GO:0072686, GO:0000775, GO:0043596, GO:0000780, GO:0005657, GO:0032993, GO:0005875, GO:0005813, GO:0044454, GO:0000228, GO:0005874, GO:0000307, GO:0005815, GO:0043601, GO:0044450) (Supplemental Information 11).

The enquiry of Molecular Function pinpointed an overrepresentation of gene sets connected with: 1) energy production (GO:0016675, GO:0004129, GO:0015002, GO:0016676, GO:0016628, GO:0016712, GO:0009055, GO:0050136, GO:0004497, GO:0020037, GO:0046906, GO:0005506, GO:0016705, GO:0016829, GO:0031406); 2) lipid metabolism (GO:0047617, GO:0070325, GO:0016788); 3) cell growth and death (GO:0003887, GO:0003678, GO:0004536, GO:0042393, GO:0052689, GO:0008017); 4) transmembrane transporters (GO:1901618, GO:0046943, GO:0005342, GO:0015318, GO:0015075); 5) oxidative stress (GO:0004364, GO:0004601); 6) xenobiotic metabolism (GO:0008106, GO:0016616); and 7) endocrine signalling (GO:0008395) (Supplemental Information 12). At GSEA, there was a downregulation of gene sets associated with: 1) cell growth and death (GO:0008094, GO:0003777, GO:0140097, GO:0003688, GO:0035173, GO:0003887, GO:0003684,

GO:0015631, GO:0016779, GO:0043142, GO:0042393); 2) xenobiotic metabolism (GO:0004032, GO:0008106, GO:0016616, GO:0004033, GO:0016614); 3) endocrine signalling (GO:0016229, GO:0008395); and 4) inflammation (GO:0008392) (Supplemental Information 13).

The exploration of Reactome revealed as overrepresented pathways the following clusters: 1) cell growth and death (R-RNO-69190, R-RNO-174417, R-RNO-68962, R-RNO-5358565, R-RNO-5655862, R-RNO-176187, R-RNO-2299718, R-RNO-5693537, R-RNO-73886, R-RNO-606279, R-RNO-69002, R-RNO-69306, R-RNO-5693538, R-RNO-141424, R-RNO-141444, R-RNO-69239, R-RNO-5685938, R-RNO-69481, R-RNO-69206, R-RNO-453279, R-RNO-69242, R-RNO-69620, R-RNO-2500257, R-RNO-69278, R-RNO-1640170, R-RNO-68877, R-RNO-187577, R-RNO-68882, R-RNO-68886, R-RNO-453276, R-RNO-453274, R-RNO-73894); 2) energy production (R-RNO-70171, R-RNO-70326); 3) xenobiotic metabolism (R-RNO-211897, R-RNO-211859); and lipid metabolism (R-RNO-2173782) (Supplemental Information 14). At GSEA, there was an upregulation of genes associated with energy production (R-RNO-70263) and inflammation (R-RNO-2142691), and a downregulation of gene sets associated with: 1) cell growth and death (R-RNO-380270, R-RNO-3371453, R-RNO-69563, R-RNO-6781827, R-RNO-5358508, R-RNO-2559582, R-RNO-6804757, R-RNO-69231, R-RNO-3700989, R-RNO-110312, R-RNO-176412, R-RNO-5693537, R-RNO-69202, R-RNO-5693616, R-RNO-5633007, R-RNO-73894, R-RNO-73884, R-RNO-2299718, R-RNO-5651801, R-RNO-110313, R-RNO-174143, R-RNO-69190, R-RNO-73893, R-RNO-174417, R-RNO-69473, R-RNO-5693532, R-RNO-180786, R-RNO-5656169, R-RNO-157579, R-RNO-69273, R-RNO-5693538, R-RNO-606279, R-RNO-69002, R-RNO-69239, R-RNO-141444, R-RNO-1640170, R-RNO-69278); 2) oxidative stress (R-RNO-156590); and 3) endocrine signalling (R-RNO-8957322) (Supplemental Information 15).

In Panther, we observed that a gene set connected cell growth (P00017) was overrepresented and upregulated (Supplemental Information 16-17).

References

1. Ashburner M, Ball CA, Blake JA, et al. Gene ontology: tool for the unification of biology. The Gene Ontology Consortium. *Nat Genet.* 2000;25(1):25-29.

2. The Gene Ontology Resource: 20 years and still GOing strong. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2019;47(D1):D330-d338.

3. Kanehisa M, Goto S. KEGG: kyoto encyclopedia of genes and genomes. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2000;28(1):27-30.

4. Jassal B, Matthews L, Viteri G, et al. The reactome pathway knowledgebase. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2020;48(D1):D498-d503.

5. Mi H, Muruganujan A, Ebert D, Huang X, Thomas PD. PANTHER version 14: more genomes, a new PANTHER GO-slim and improvements in enrichment analysis tools. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 2018;47(D1):D419-D426.

Supplemental information 6: Additional measurements

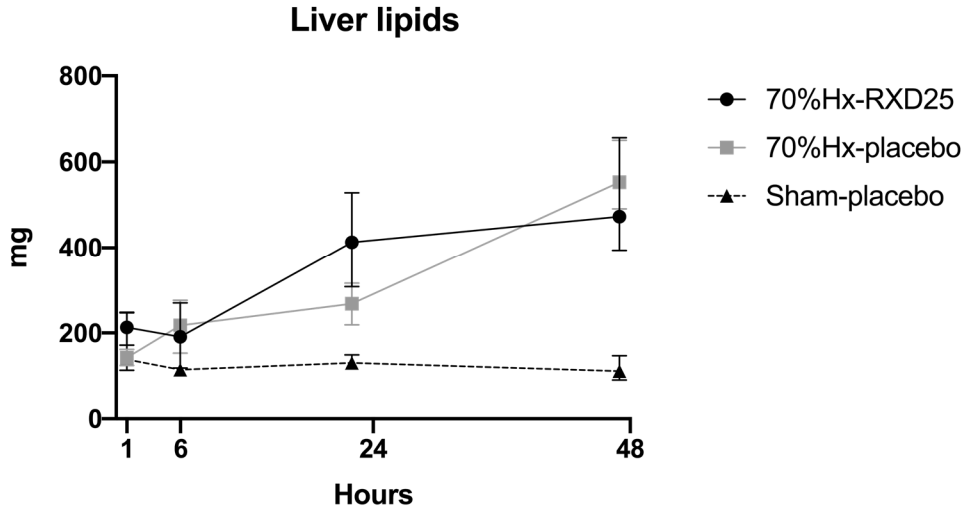


Figure 1. Evolution of lipid content in the remnant liver over time. On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P=0.043); on d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.009), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001). Data shown as medians and IQR.

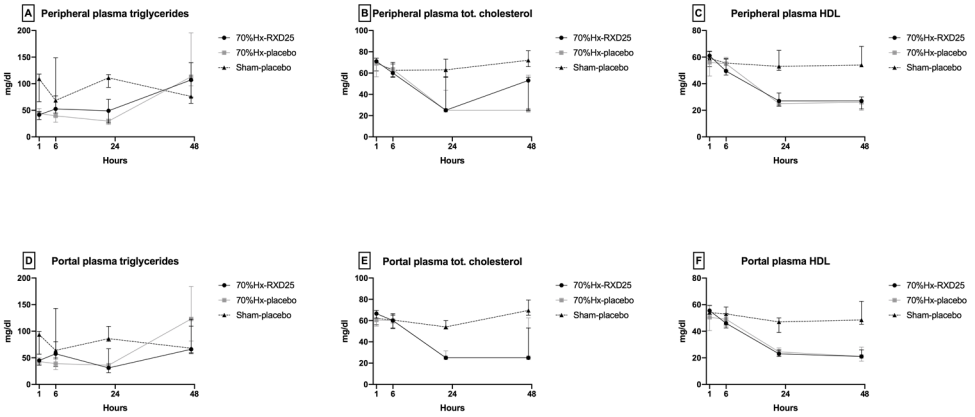


Figure 2. Evolution of peripheral and portal plasma lipids over time. A: Peripheral plasma triglycerides. At 1h, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.042); on d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.019), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001). B: Peripheral plasma total cholesterol. On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.014), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P=0.001); on d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.007), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P=0.003). C: Peripheral plasma high-density lipoproteins. On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.019), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001); on d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.003), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P=0.002). D: Portal plasma triglycerides. On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P=0.019). E: Portal plasma total cholesterol. On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P<0.001), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P=0.002); on d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.007), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P=0.021). F: Portal plasma high-density lipoproteins. On d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.001), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P=0.019); on d2, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.004), and 70%Hx-placebo vs. sham-placebo (P=0.003). Data shown as medians and IQR.

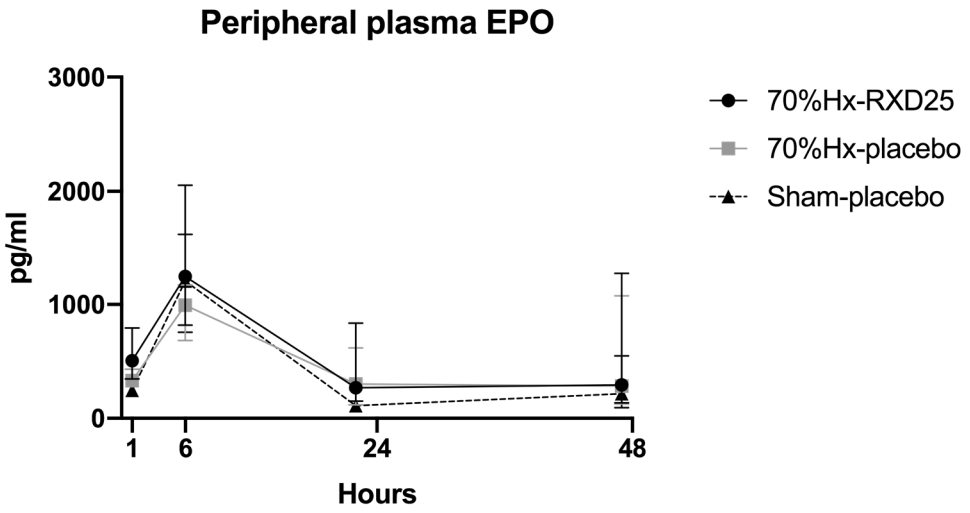


Figure 3. Evolution of peripheral plasma levels of erythropoietin over time. At 1h, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.018); on d1, 70%Hx-RXD25 vs. sham-placebo (P=0.011). Data shown as medians and IQR.

Summary of the main findings of the third work

This experimental work reports for the first time an experience with roxadustat in partial liver resection. Our main findings are wrapped up below:

1. A single intraperitoneal administration of roxadustat effectively increases liver HIF1α levels and this stabilisation vanishes in six hours. Blood cell response and RNA sequencing show the roxadustat-induced upregulation of HIF1α-associated pathways lasts for at least until 22 hours. However, roxadustat did not seem to stabilise HIF2α in the liver.
2. Roxadustat specifically inhibits the expression of OATP1. Accordingly, at contrast-enhanced MRI, Gd-EOB-DTPA uptake appeared generally hindered in roxadustat-treated resected rats, compared to 70%Hx-placebo and sham-placebo. Conversely, roxadustat did not affect Gd-EOB-DTPA biliary excretion, which relies on the ATP-dependent canalicular membrane multidrug resistance proteins. In summary, roxadustat did not appear to enhance post-resection hepatocellular function.
3. Collaterally, contrast-enhanced MRI demonstrated, for the first time in the literature, an overall similarity in MRI parameters between sham-operated and 70%-liver resected rats. This evidence gives a functional basis to the well-known notion this rodent model of 70% liver resection is hardly fatal. Functional MRI documents changes in hepatocellular energetic status, which are essential for an approach to early postoperative liver failure.
4. Roxadustat did not improve postoperative liver growth, as assessed by means of size measurement, ki67 staining, EdU labelling and mitoses count, while it is known that non-selective PHD inhibitors improve hepatocellular proliferation, an effect that, thus, might involve other dioxygenases.
5. The most relevant effect observed upon the administration of roxadustat in this model of hepatectomy is a marked improvement in hepatocellular

ballooning and steatosis, known hallmarks of hepatocellular stress, in the first postoperative day.

6. Day-one RNA sequencing suggested that HIF1α-stabilizing treatment unbalances hepatocellular functions, by prompting lipid metabolism and oxidative phosphorylation, and by dampening cell cycle progression. The effect of this shift on postoperative recovery remains to be investigated.

Conclusions: future perspectives and translational potential

The role of depletive antibodies as induction agents in liver transplantation

Potent immunosuppressive compounds have virtually abolished early graft loss because of acute T-cell-mediated rejection. Still, the main issues in the handling of immune response after liver transplantation have not been adequately tackled despite decades of intense research. Chronic rejection still induces a certain graft attrition, while late patients' morbidity and mortality because of chronic immunosuppression are still a concern. The ideal solution would be graft tolerance without chronic immunosuppression, a much-coveted target in solid organ transplantation. As early as 1998, Starzl first hinted that extended organ engraftment under conventional immunosuppression is a manifestation of only partial tolerance.[405-407] He postulated that complete graft tolerance is attainable through clonal exhaustion-deletion process, by means of recipient pre-treatment and minimised post-transplant immunosuppression and thanks to the high antigen load offered by the liver.[408,409] Nonetheless, none of the cited needs have been satisfactorily met to date.

The phenomenon of T cell exhaustion ensues long-lasting exposure to self and non-self antigens. Exhausted T cells (Texh) show limited capacity to proliferate and produce cytokines in response to specific antigen stimulation and are identifiable because of specific transcriptional, epigenetic, and metabolic signatures.[410] Although proof of the association between T cell exhaustion and a better function of transplanted organs exists,[411] the study of pathways and molecules that directly foster Texh is underway.[412] It appears that FcγRIIb is the only inhibitory Fc receptor.[413] It regulates immune and inflammatory responses by playing a role in innate immunity and in B cells, CD8+ T cells, suggesting its

involvement in successful engraftment. Consequently, the development of safe and effective FcγRIIb agonists may represent a promising way forward in organ transplantation.[410] However, the array of approaches to harness T cell exhaustion is still limited to indirect strategies anticipated almost 25 years ago, namely huge antigen load,[414] induction with depleting agents as opposed to non-depleting agents, and CNI withdrawal.[415,416]

Antigen abundance activates the TCR-NFAT-TOX/NR4A axis that leads to exhaustion in T cells,[417] reduced rejection rates and better graft survival. This is evident in models of larger skin grafts compared to tinier ones,[417] in recipients of dual-kidney transplant as opposed to single-kidney transplant recipients,[418] and, the most suggestive case, in recipients of liver compared to recipients of smaller organs.[414] Although this evidence advocate for tailored immunosuppressive drug management according to the size of the graft, there is not much room to artificially increase the antigen load of an organ in current clinical practice.

Depleting antibodies have pleiotropic immunoregulatory effects. Alongside broad and direct clearance of leukocytes, the administration of these antibodies has been associated with the upregulation of immune checkpoint, namely the programmed cell death protein 1 (PD1), cell surface receptors that promote apoptosis of antigen-specific T cells and reduce apoptosis in Tregs.[419] There is indeed a certain amount of evidence that antilymphocyte antibodies support the expansion of Tregs.[420] Yet it is entirely to be demonstrated whether these changes are the harbinger of clinical operational tolerance, or, at least, of *prope* tolerance, where graft acceptance is kept at the price of a low, nontoxic maintenance immunosuppression.

CNIs are the mainstay of antirejection prophylaxis after solid organ transplantation but bear significant toxicity, including nephrotoxicity and insulin resistance. Remarkably, calcineurin and NFAT are also necessary to induce TOX, a transcription factor that mediates exhaustion. Therefore, CNIs behave as double players that protect against TCMR-A but impede T cell exhaustion and tolerance.[415] Besides, though post-LT accelerated decline in glomerular filtration

rate is multifactorial,[421] CNI-induced nephropathy is a modifiable event that is influenced by dose and duration of CNI administration.[112,422] The safety and efficacy of induction polyclonal anti-lymphocyte globulins associated with CNI minimisation is implied in retrospective series, with good short-term results,[161,423,424] but never confirmed in randomised controlled prospective trials.[425] Altogether, it is safe to assume that CNI minimisation or withdrawal strategies are conceptually justified but hard to put into clinical practice.

With our experience, while we clearly ascertained that a massive induction with ATLG is beneficial in reducing early histological signs of TCMR-A, we could not prove that this is beneficial in terms of reduced TCMR-C. ATLG administration was not associated either with a reduced need of CNI, a better renal function or an improved patient survival. On the contrary, there was some concern for an excess, though not statistically significant, of early graft loss in the experimental group. Our interpretation for subsequent research is that it would be better to split the massive ATLG dose of 9 mg/kg in the first days after liver transplantation in order to avoid the excess of infusion-related adverse events. Whether ATLG were successful in inducing a tolerogenic phenotype in our liver recipients is entirely to be proved because this requires long-term data that are being collected during the time I am writing this doctoral thesis.

The pharmacological research about tolerance has evolved over time towards new drugs. mTORis clearly influence T cell exhaustion, but the direction of this influence, whether for or against, is less clear. As a consequence, the role of mTOR signalling in dysfunctional T cell states awaits further investigation.[426]

The inhibition of co-stimulation, the secondary crucial signal for the activation of an antigen-specific immune response, might constitute the way forward to get past CNIs. Co-stimulation blockade promises better transplant outcomes with improved safety and tolerability profile. Belatacept, a modified CTLA4-Ig fusion protein, was first approved as a maintenance agent in kidney transplantation to replace CNIs.[427] The research about iscalimab, a fully human anti-CD40 non-depleting

monoclonal antibody is currently underway.[428] However, these compounds are under scrutiny because of an unacceptably higher rate of early acute rejections.[429]

The future of living-donor liver transplantation

Deceased-donor organ scarcity is becoming conceptually unbearable in view of the success of a radical treatment, such as LT, and in light of the expansion of indications. Adult-to-adult LDLT raised great expectations to the same degree of live-donor kidney transplantation. Unfortunately, after initial interest, Western centres have substantially disregarded this tricky procedure (Figure 3). The risks for the donor, the ever-lurking small-for-size syndrome, the problem of a long learning curve, the precise technical requirements that we have extensively described still discourage from this procedure.[430]

A number of possible solutions have been proposed over the years. Among them, dual LDLT is a strategy that successfully increase parenchymal mass in the recipient,[431] but eventually does not appear attractive because it even requests two live donors, seeming ethically questionable. Contrariwise, paediatric LDLT programmes have thriven through a codified procurement of the left lateral sector.[432] In this sense, the solution for donor's safety appears to dwell in standardisation.

In 2015, Line et al. proposed to transfer the concepts of ALPPS to LT.[433] Brilliantly, this group used discarded left lateral sectors, coming from split liver procurements, for a transplant-based two-stage hepatectomy. They named RAPID this procedure that combines left-liver resection, the ligation of the contralateral portal branch and partial LT, and that entails a delayed completion hepatectomy. Not long after, the convincing results of the initial experience opened the door to a natural evolution: Nadalin et al. reported the use of live-donor left lateral sectors as grafts.[50] The risk of liver failure in donors is reduced after left hepatectomy compared to right hepatectomy. Likewise, in the recipient, the presence of residual native liver before completion hepatectomy offers protection against a possible

temporary graft underperformance. This ground-breaking trick gives tiny grafts time to regenerate, while the residual native liver act as a stake that supports recipient's metabolism. Generally, the presence of portal hypertension comes to mind as a contraindication that confines this technique to non-parenchymal liver diseases. Still Balci et al. have recently demonstrated that RAPID is feasible for hepatocarcinoma in compensated cirrhosis, provided that good portal flow modulation is ensured.[434]

From the beginning, this novel two-stage strategy showed the potential to contain intra- and postoperative adverse events and to calm ethic debate about LDLT. It was not long before we embarked in this adventure.[49,366] These contributions are the matter of the thesis of a brilliant colleague of mine (and dear friend). Consequently, we will not dwell on this point herein. We can anticipate that our research group is focussing on three main themes: immunosuppression and pharmacotherapeutics of cancer patients, technical refinements, and extension of oncological indications, three crucial issues for LDLT to become the widespread practice that is needed to be.

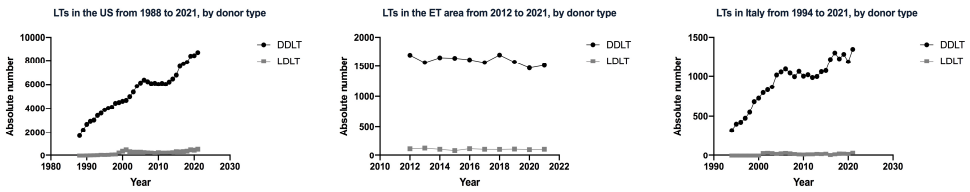


Figure 3: Trends in LDLT compared to DDLT in the US (to the left), in the Eurotransplant area (in the middle), and in Italy (to the right). LDLT volume is strikingly stagnating.

The use of selective prolyl hydroxylase inhibitors in liver surgery

How to translate the benefits that hypoxia might bring to liver surgery into real-world clinical practice? At the beginning of my experimental project, we postulated that PHD inhibitors are a potential chance for the management of PHLF. Our experience with selective pharmacological hypoxia simulators has not brought evidence in favour of PHD inhibition as a mechanism to improve liver regeneration or function after liver resection. Unfortunately, we came to this conclusion in spite of previous works that had been carried out with non-selective PHD inhibitors, as extensively discussed above. We have surmised that hypoxia mediates adaptive changes in the liver that are not, at least, entirely, driven by the HIF pathways. It thus remains unclear the precise mechanism of action of hypoxia and the degree of activation of putative and described hypoxia sensors required to favour regeneration, to induce early neoangiogenesis, and to preserve hepatocellular function. On this score, a promising pathway to explore might be the "normobaric oxygen paradox",[435] where relative fluctuations of physiological and supra-physiological oxygen pressure, rather than steady hypoxic conditions, induce HIFs transcriptional effects.[436]

With our experience, we found out that a selective HIF1α stabilisation surprisingly brings about mitigation in fatty liver infiltration after resection and that this effect is mediated by a promotion of oxidative metabolism.

In baseline conditions, the liver does not stock fats, which happens under stress, like trauma, high lipid and carbohydrate intake, abnormal lipid metabolism, intoxication, and resection.[437,437] Post-resection steatosis can be a direct consequence of increased peripheral lipid mobilization, increased lipid uptake or decreased export, and impaired mitochondrial beta-oxidation, but the easiest explanation is the increased lipid inflow per gram of remnant liver tissue.[437,439,440] While a reduction in ectopic hepatic lipid accumulation does not translate into an

enhancement in liver regeneration after hepatectomy,[437] intrahepatic fat is associated with metabolic dysfunction,[441] lipotoxicity, due to increased endoplasmic reticulum stress, mitochondrial stress, and impaired mitophagy,[442] and an increased susceptibility to IRI, as a result of microcirculatory blood flow and cellular changes.[443] All of these events inevitably impair liver regeneration.[444,445] Understandably, the degree of pre-existent steatosis has an impact on postoperative morbidity and mortality.[446] In liver transplantation, graft steatosis is associated with increased risk of primary nonfunction or dysfunction, and reduced patient survival.[447-450] In liver resection, steatosis has been shown to increase complications, mortality, need for blood transfusions, liver dysfunction, and acute liver failure.[451-453]

In the Western world, alcohol-related liver disease is the reason for LT of about one third of patients, a stable proportion, while non-alcoholic fatty liver disease accounts for 20 to 46% of primary liver diseases, a growing percentage.[454] Besides, secondary liver cancers routinely undergo neo- or adjuvant treatments with 5-fluoruracil, irinotecan, or oxaliplatin, all known to induce chemotherapy-associated steatosis.[455,456] Subsequently, although pre-existent steatosis and resection-induced fatty liver infiltration are two different settings, the reversibility of steatosis springs to mind as a potential target to extend indications and to reduce postoperative adverse events in liver surgery. Indeed, hypo-caloric, hyper-protein diet and exercise already represent usual preconditioning to clear steatosis and promote liver shrinkage before bariatric surgery and donor hepatectomy.[457,458] Unfortunately, this approach requires time. On the contrary, HIF1α has been proved to be a master regulator of lipid metabolism in the liver. Loss of hepatic HIF1α worsens choline-deficient diet-induced fatty liver disease in mice.[459] HIF1α-null mice stock more lipids when exposed to ethanol compared to wild-type counterparts, while the administration of DMOG markedly improve ethanol-induced steatosis.[460] Although the relationship between HIF1α signalling and Cu-induced steatosis has not been clarified, DMOG and roxadustat reduce copper

accumulation and, interestingly, mitigate steatosis in two zebrafish atp7b deficiency models of human Wilson's disease.[461] Altogether, these experiences imply that HIF1α stabilisation can become a key strategy for the clearance of steatosis to be obtained after a short course of PHD inhibitor. The domains where all these enthralling hypotheses need to be explored are plentiful. The spectrum ranges from pre-transplant graft defatting, during machine perfusion, to the treatment of fatty liver disease, to name a few conditions. The way is just open.

References

[1] Starzl TE, Marchioro TL, Vonkaulla KN, Hermann G, Brittain RS, Waddell WR. Homotransplantation of the liver in humans. *Surgery, gynecology & obstetrics.* 1963;117:659-676.

[2] Starzl TE, Groth CG, Brettschneider L, et al. Orthotopic homotransplantation of the human liver. *Annals of surgery.* 1968;168(3):392-415.

[3] National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference Statement: liver transplantation--June 20-23, 1983. *Hepatology.* 1984;4(1 Suppl):107s-110s.

[4] Starzl TE, Demetris AJ, Van Thiel D. Liver transplantation (1). *The New England journal of medicine.* 1989;321(15):1014-1022.

[5] Lai Q, Iesari S, Lerut J. Orthotopic Liver Transplantation: Indications and Contraindications. In: Doria C, ed. *Contemporary Liver Transplantation: The Successful Liver Transplant Program*. Cham: Springer International Publishing; 2017:29-56.

[6] Mathurin P, Ehrhard F. Management of alcohol dependence in transplant candidates: we are far away from the objective line. *Liver transplantation.* 2011;17(5):492-493.

[7] Mathurin P, Moreno C, Samuel D, et al. Early liver transplantation for severe alcoholic hepatitis. *The New England journal of medicine.* 2011;365(19):1790-1800.

[8] Donckier V, Lucidi V, Gustot T, Moreno C. Ethical considerations regarding early liver transplantation in patients with severe alcoholic hepatitis not responding to medical therapy. *Journal of hepatology.* 2014;60(4):866-871.

[9] Ludwig J, Viggiano TR, McGill DB, Oh BJ. Nonalcoholic steatohepatitis: Mayo Clinic experiences with a hitherto unnamed disease. *Mayo Clinic proceedings.* 1980;55(7):434-438.

[10] Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Ong J, et al. Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis Is the Most Rapidly Increasing Indication for Liver Transplantation in the United States. *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology.* 2021;19(3):580-589.e5.

[11] Diwan TS, Lee TC, Nagai S, et al. Obesity, transplantation, and bariatric surgery: An evolving solution for a growing epidemic. *American Journal of Transplantation.* 2020;20(8):2143-2155.

[12] Samuel D, Muller R, Alexander G, et al. Liver transplantation in European patients with the hepatitis B surface antigen. *The New England journal of medicine.* 1993;329(25):1842-1847.

[13] EASL 2017 Clinical Practice Guidelines on the management of hepatitis B virus infection. *Journal of hepatology.* 2017;67(2):370-398.

[14] Charlton M. Approach to recurrent hepatitis C following liver transplantation. *Current gastroenterology reports.* 2007;9(1):23-30.

[15] AASLD-IDSA. Recommendations for testing, managing, and treating hepatitis C. www.hcvguidelines.org/ [accessed January 15, 2021].

[16] Carbone M, Neuberger JM. Autoimmune liver disease, autoimmunity and liver transplantation. *Journal of hepatology.* 2014;60(1):210-223.

[17] Manns MP, Vogel A. Autoimmune hepatitis, from mechanisms to therapy. *Hepatology.* 2006;43(2 Suppl 1):S132-144.

[18] Schreuder TCMA, Hübscher SG, Neuberger J. Autoimmune liver diseases and recurrence after orthotopic liver transplantation: what have we learned so far? *Transplant International.* 2009;22(2):144-152.

[19] Sebagh M, Castillo-Rama M, Azoulay D, et al. Histologic findings predictive of a diagnosis of de novo autoimmune hepatitis after liver transplantation in adults. *Transplantation.* 2013;96(7):670-678.

[20] Stirnimann G, Ebadi M, Czaja AJ, Montano-Loza AJ. Recurrent and De Novo Autoimmune Hepatitis. *Liver transplantation.* 2019;25(1):152-166.

[21] Shah RA, Kowdley KV. Current and potential treatments for primary biliary cholangitis. *The Lancet Gastroenterology & Hepatology.* 2020;5(3):306-315.

[22] Nevens F, Andreone P, Mazzella G, et al. A Placebo-Controlled Trial of Obeticholic Acid in Primary Biliary Cholangitis. *The New England journal of medicine.* 2016;375(7):631-643.

[23] Dickson ER, Grambsch PM, Fleming TR, Fisher LD, Langworthy A. Prognosis in primary biliary cirrhosis: Model for decision making. *Hepatology.* 1989;10(1):1-7.

[24] Aguilar MT, Carey EJ. Current Status of Liver Transplantation for Primary Biliary Cholangitis. *Clinics in Liver Disease.* 2018;22(3):613-624.

[25] Kashyap R, Safadjou S, Chen R, et al. Living Donor and Deceased Donor Liver Transplantation for Autoimmune and Cholestatic Liver Diseases – An Analysis of the UNOS Database. *Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery.* 2010;14(9):1362-1369.

[26] Maggs JR, Chapman RW. An update on primary sclerosing cholangitis. *Current opinion in gastroenterology.* 2008;24(3):377-383.

[27] Chapman MH, Thorburn D, Hirschfield GM, et al. British Society of Gastroenterology and UK-PSC guidelines for the diagnosis and management of primary sclerosing cholangitis. *Gut.* 2019;68(8):1356-1378.

[28] Welsh FK, Wigmore SJ. Roux-en-Y Choledochojejunostomy is the method of choice for biliary reconstruction in liver transplantation for primary sclerosing cholangitis. *Transplantation.* 2004;77(4):602-604.

[29] Wells MM, Croome KP, Boyce E, Chandok N. Roux-en-Y choledochojejunostomy versus duct-to-duct biliary anastomosis in liver transplantation for primary sclerosing cholangitis: a meta-analysis. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2013;45(6):2263-2271.

[30] de Santibañes E, Ardiles V, Gadano A, Palavecino M, Pekolj J, Ciardullo M. Liver transplantation: the last measure in the treatment of bile duct injuries. *World journal of surgery.* 2008;32(8):1714-1721.

[31] Pekolj J, Alvarez FA, Palavecino M, Sánchez Clariá R, Mazza O, de Santibañes E. Intraoperative management and repair of bile duct injuries sustained during 10,123 laparoscopic cholecystectomies in a high-volume referral center. *Journal of the American College of Surgeons.* 2013;216(5):894-901.

[32] Ciccarelli O, Lai Q, Goffette P, et al. Liver transplantation for hepatocellular cancer: UCL experience in 137 adult cirrhotic patients. Alpha-foetoprotein level and locoregional treatment as refined selection criteria. *Transplant international.* 2012;25(8):867-875.

[33] Lai Q, Lerut JP. Hepatocellular cancer: how to expand safely inclusion criteria for liver transplantation. *Current opinion in organ transplantation.* 2014;19(3):229-234.

[34] Mergental H, Adam R, Ericzon BG, et al. Liver transplantation for unresectable hepatocellular carcinoma in normal livers. *Journal of hepatology.* 2012;57(2):297-305.

[35] Rosen CB, Heimbach JK, Gores GJ. Liver transplantation for cholangiocarcinoma. *Transplant International.* 2010;23(7):692-697.

[36] Zamora-Valdes D, Heimbach JK. Liver Transplant for Cholangiocarcinoma. *Gastroenterology clinics of North America.* 2018;47(2):267-280.

[37] Sapisochin G, de Lope CR, Gastaca M, et al. Intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma or mixed hepatocellular-cholangiocarcinoma in patients undergoing liver transplantation: a Spanish matched cohort multicenter study. *Annals of surgery.* 2014;259(5):944-952.

[38] Lerut J, Iesari S. Vascular tumours of the liver: a particular story. *Translational gastroenterology and hepatology.* 2018;3:62.

[39] Lai Q, Feys E, Karam V, et al. Hepatic Epithelioid Hemangioendothelioma and Adult Liver Transplantation: Proposal for a Prognostic Score Based on the Analysis of the ELTR-ELITA Registry. *Transplantation.* 2017;101(3):555-564.

[40] Orlando G, Adam R, Mirza D, et al. Hepatic hemangiosarcoma: an absolute contraindication to liver transplantation--the European Liver Transplant Registry experience. *Transplantation.* 2013;95(6):872-877.

[41] Mazzaferro V, Pulvirenti A, Coppa J. Neuroendocrine tumors metastatic to the liver: how to select patients for liver transplantation? *Journal of hepatology.* 2007;47(4):460-466.

[42] Le Treut YP, Grégoire E, Klempnauer J, et al. Liver transplantation for neuroendocrine tumors in Europe-results and trends in patient selection: a 213-case European liver transplant registry study. *Annals of surgery.* 2013;257(5):807-815.

[43] Mazzaferro V, Sposito C, Coppa J, et al. The Long-Term Benefit of Liver Transplantation for Hepatic Metastases From Neuroendocrine Tumors. *American journal of transplantation.* 2016;16(10):2892-2902.

[44] Foss A, Adam R, Dueland S. Liver transplantation for colorectal liver metastases: revisiting the concept. *Transplant international.* 2010;23(7):679-685.

[45] Dueland S, Syversveen T, Solheim JM, et al. Survival Following Liver Transplantation for Patients With Nonresectable Liver-only Colorectal Metastases. *Annals of surgery.* 2020;271(2):212-218.

[46] Dueland S, Guren TK, Hagness M, et al. Chemotherapy or liver transplantation for nonresectable liver metastases from colorectal cancer? *Annals of surgery.* 2015;261(5):956-960.

[47] https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/record/NCT02597348

[48] https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/study/NCT03494946

[49] Coubeau L, Iesari S, Ciccarelli O, Bonaccorsi-Riani E, Dahlqvist G, Reding R. Two-Stage Recipient Hepatectomy and Left Liver Transplantation to Minimize Risks in Adult-to-Adult Living Donor Liver Transplantation: New Concepts. *Liver transplantation.* 2020;26(3):450-455.

[50] Rauchfuß F, Nadalin S, Königsrainer A, Settmacher U. Living donor liver transplantation with two-stage hepatectomy for patients with isolated, irresectable colorectal liver-the LIVER-T(W)O-HEAL study. *World journal of surgical oncology.* 2019;17(1):11.

[51] Bardou-Jacquet E, Philip J, Lorho R, et al. Liver transplantation normalizes serum hepcidin level and cures iron metabolism alterations in HFE hemochromatosis. *Hepatology.* 2014;59(3):839-847.

[52] EASL Clinical Practice Guidelines: Wilson's disease. *Journal of hepatology.* 2012;56(3):671-685.

[53] Arnon R, Annunziato R, Schilsky M, et al. Liver transplantation for children with Wilson disease: comparison of outcomes between children and adults. *Clinical transplantation.* 2011;25(1):E52-60.

[54] Medici V, Mirante VG, Fassati LR, et al. Liver transplantation for Wilson's disease: The burden of neurological and psychiatric disorders. *Liver transplantation.* 2005;11(9):1056-1063.

[55] Yoshitoshi EY, Takada Y, Oike F, et al. Long-term outcomes for 32 cases of Wilson's disease after living-donor liver transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2009;87(2):261-267.

[56] Soucie JM, Miller CH, Kelly FM, et al. A study of prospective surveillance for inhibitors among persons with haemophilia in the United States. *Haemophilia.* 2014;20(2):230-237.

[57] Horton S, Martlew V, Wilde J, Thachil J. Re-emergence of a low-titre factor VIII inhibitor after liver transplant. *Haemophilia.* 2012;18(3):e69-71.

[58] Çakar A, Durmuş-Tekçe H, Parman Y. Familial Amyloid Polyneuropathy. *Noro psikiyatri arsivi.* 2019;56(2):150-156.

[59] Damy T, Garcia-Pavia P, Hanna M, et al. Efficacy and safety of tafamidis doses in the Tafamidis in Transthyretin Cardiomyopathy Clinical Trial (ATTR-ACT) and long-term extension study. *European journal of heart failure.* 2021;23(2):277-285.

[60] Adams D, Gonzalez-Duarte A, O'Riordan WD, et al. Patisiran, an RNAi Therapeutic, for Hereditary Transthyretin Amyloidosis. *The New England journal of medicine.* 2018;379(1):11-21.

[61] Tincani G, Hoti E, Andreani P, et al. Operative risks of domino liver transplantation for the familial amyloid polyneuropathy liver donor and recipient: a double analysis. *American journal of transplantation.* 2011;11(4):759-766.

[62] Nair P, Al-Otaibi T, Nampoory N, et al. Combined liver and kidney transplantation in primary hyperoxaluria: a report of three cases and review of the literature. *Saudi journal of kidney diseases and transplantation.* 2013;24(5):969-975.

[63] Kotb MA, Hamza AF, Abd El Kader H, et al. Combined liver-kidney transplantation for primary hyperoxaluria type I in children: Single Center Experience. *Pediatric transplantation.* 2019;23(1):e13313.

[64] Fagiuoli S, Daina E, D'Antiga L, Colledan M, Remuzzi G. Monogenic diseases that can be cured by liver transplantation. *Journal of hepatology.* 2013;59(3):595-612.

[65] Paradis K. Tyrosinemia: the Quebec experience. *Clinical and investigative medicine. Medecine clinique et experimentale.* 1996;19(5):311-316.

[66] *CADTH Common Drug Reviews.* Clinical Review Report: Nitisinone (MDK-Nitisinone, MendeliKABS Inc.). Indication: For the treatment of patients with hereditary tyrosinemia type 1 in combination with dietary restriction of tyrosine and phenylalanine. Ottawa (ON): Canadian Agency for Drugs and Technologies in Health. Canadian Agency for Drugs and Technologies in Health; 2018.

[67] Rake JP, Visser G, Labrune P, Leonard JV, Ullrich K, Smit GP. Glycogen storage disease type I: diagnosis, management, clinical course and outcome. Results of the European Study on Glycogen Storage Disease Type I (ESGSD I). *European journal of pediatrics.* 2002;161(Suppl 1):S20-34.

[68] Boers SJ, Visser G, Smit PG, Fuchs SA. Liver transplantation in glycogen storage disease type I. *Orphanet journal of rare diseases.* 2014;9:47.

[69] Kishnani PS, Austin SL, Abdenur JE, et al. Diagnosis and management of glycogen storage disease type I: a practice guideline of the American College of Medical Genetics and Genomics. *Genetics in medicine.* 2014;16(11):e1.

[70] Wendon J, Cordoba J, Dhawan A, et al. EASL Clinical Practical Guidelines on the management of acute (fulminant) liver failure. *Journal of hepatology.* 2017;66(5):1047-1081.

[71] Williams R, Schalm SW, O'Grady JG. Acute liver failure: redefining the syndromes. *The Lancet.* 1993;342(8866):273-275.

[72] O'Grady J. Modern management of acute liver failure. *Clin Liver Dis.* 2007;11(2):291-303.

[73] Bernuau J, Samuel D, Durand F, et al. Criteria for emergency liver transplantation in patients with acute viral hepatitis and factor V (FV) below 50% of normal: a prospective study (Abstracts from the Postgraduate Course & 42nd Annual Meeting of the AASLD, November 2-5, 1991). *Hepatology.* 1991;14(S4):S49.

[74] van Hoek B, de Boer J, Boudjema K, Williams R, Corsmit O, Terpstra OT. Auxiliary versus orthotopic liver transplantation for acute liver failure. EURALT Study Group. European Auxiliary Liver Transplant Registry. *Journal of hepatology.* 1999;30(4):699-705.

[75] Lodge JP, Dasgupta D, Prasad KR, et al. Emergency subtotal hepatectomy: a new concept for acetaminophen-induced acute liver failure: temporary hepatic support by auxiliary orthotopic liver transplantation enables long-term success. *Annals of surgery.* 2008;247(2):238-249.

[76] Park SJ, Lim Y-S, Hwang S, et al. Emergency adult-to-adult living-donor liver transplantation for acute liver failure in a hepatitis B virus endemic area. *Hepatology.* 2010;51(3):903-911.

[77] van Rood JJ. Immunogenetics. *Current opinion in hematology.* 1994;1(6):429-434.

[78] Wood KJ, Shankar S, Hester J, Issa F. 81 - Concepts and Challenges in Organ Transplantation: Rejection, Immunosuppression, and Tolerance. In: Rich RR, Fleisher TA, Shearer WT, Schroeder HW, Frew AJ, Weyand CM, eds. *Clinical Immunology (Fifth Edition)*. London: Elsevier; 2019:1097-1114.e1091.

[79] Shaked A, Ghobrial RM, Merion RM, et al. Incidence and severity of acute cellular rejection in recipients undergoing adult living donor or deceased donor liver transplantation. *American journal of transplantation.* 2009;9(2):301-308.

[80] Demetris AJ, Bellamy C, Hübscher SG, et al. 2016 Comprehensive Update of the Banff Working Group on Liver Allograft Pathology: Introduction of Antibody-Mediated Rejection. 2016;16(10):2816-2835.

[81] Charlton MR. How important is acute cellular rejection? *Liver transplantation.* 2013;19(Suppl 2):S9-13.

[82] Wiesner RH, Demetris AJ, Belle SH, et al. Acute hepatic allograft rejection: incidence, risk factors, and impact on outcome. *Hepatology.* 1998;28(3):638-645.

[83] Rodríguez-Perálvarez M, Germani G, Tsochatzis E, et al. Predicting severity and clinical course of acute rejection after liver transplantation using blood eosinophil count. *Transplant international.* 2012;25(5):555-563.

[84] Rodríguez-Perálvarez M, De Luca L, Crespo G, et al. An objective definition for clinical suspicion of T-cell-mediated rejection after liver transplantation. *Clinical transplantation.* 2017;31(7).

[85] Hu J, Wang Z, Tan CJ, et al. Plasma microRNA, a potential biomarker for acute rejection after liver transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2013;95(8):991-999.

[86] Rodríguez-Perálvarez M, Rico-Juri JM, Tsochatzis E, Burra P, De la Mata M, Lerut J. Biopsy-proven acute cellular rejection as an efficacy endpoint of randomized trials in liver transplantation: a systematic review and critical appraisal. *Transplant international.* 2016;29(9):961-973.

[87] Jiang W, Farber JL. Pathology of Liver Transplantation. In: Doria C, ed. *Contemporary Liver Transplantation: The Successful Liver Transplant Program*. Cham: Springer International Publishing; 2017:355-380.

[88] Lerut J, Iesari S, Foguenne M, Lai Q. Hepatocellular cancer and recurrence after liver transplantation: what about the impact of immunosuppression? *Translational gastroenterology and hepatology.* 2017;2:80.

[89] Capron A, Lerut J, Latinne D, Rahier J, Haufroid V, Wallemacq P. Correlation of tacrolimus levels in peripheral blood mononuclear cells with histological staging of rejection after liver transplantation: preliminary results of a prospective study. *Transplant international.* 2012;25(1):41-47.

[90] Demetris A, Adams D, Bellamy C, et al. Update of the International Banff Schema for Liver Allograft Rejection: working recommendations for the histopathologic staging and reporting of chronic rejection. An International Panel. *Hepatology.* 2000;31(3):792-799.

[91] Demetris AJ, Adeyi O, Bellamy CO, et al. Liver biopsy interpretation for causes of late liver allograft dysfunction. *Hepatology.* 2006;44(2):489-501.

[92] Abraham SC, Freese DK, Ishitani MB, Krasinskas AM, Wu TT. Significance of central perivenulitis in pediatric liver transplantation. *American journal of surgical pathology.* 2008;32(10):1479-1488.

[93] Khettry U, Backer A, Ayata G, Lewis WD, Jenkins RL, Gordon FD. Centrilobular histopathologic changes in liver transplant biopsies. *Human pathology.* 2002;33(3):270-276.

[94] Sanei MH, Schiano TD, Sempoux C, Fan C, Fiel MI. Acute cellular rejection resulting in sinusoidal obstruction syndrome and ascites postliver transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2011;92(10):1152-1158.

[95] Yamada H, Kondou H, Kimura T, et al. Humoral immunity is involved in the development of pericentral fibrosis after pediatric live donor liver transplantation. *Pediatric transplantation.* 2012;16(8):858-865.

[96] Intraobserver and interobserver variations in liver biopsy interpretation in patients with chronic hepatitis C. The French METAVIR Cooperative Study Group. *Hepatology.* 1994;20(1 Pt 1):15-20.

[97] Venturi C, Sempoux C, Bueno J, et al. Novel histologic scoring system for long-term allograft fibrosis after liver transplantation in children. *American journal of transplantation.* 2012;12(11):2986-2996.

[98] Venturi C, Sempoux C, Quinones JA, et al. Dynamics of allograft fibrosis in pediatric liver transplantation. *American journal of transplantation.* 2014;14(7):1648-1656.

[99] Lerut J, Sanchez-Fueyo A. An appraisal of tolerance in liver transplantation. *American journal of transplantation.* 2006;6(8):1774-1780.

[100] Manzia TM, Angelico R, Toti L, et al. Longterm Survival and Cost-Effectiveness of Immunosuppression Withdrawal After Liver Transplantation. *Liver transplantation.* 2018;24(9):1199-1208.

[101] DePalma R, Knorr J, Navarro V. Immunology of Liver Transplantation. In: Doria C, ed. *Contemporary Liver Transplantation: The Successful Liver Transplant Program*. Cham: Springer International Publishing; 2017:333-353.

[102] Charlton M, Levitsky J, Aqel B, et al. International Liver Transplantation Society Consensus Statement on Immunosuppression in Liver Transplant Recipients. *Transplantation.* 2018;102(5):727-743.

[103] Lerut J, Mathys J, Verbaandert C, et al. Tacrolimus monotherapy in liver transplantation: one-year results of a prospective, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Annals of surgery.* 2008;248(6):956-967.

[104] Lerut JP, Pinheiro RS, Lai Q, et al. Is minimal, [almost] steroid-free immunosuppression a safe approach in adult liver transplantation? Long-term outcome of a prospective, double blind, placebo-controlled, randomized, investigator-driven study. *Annals of surgery.* 2014;260(5):886-891.

[105] Sgourakis G, Radtke A, Fouzas I, et al. Corticosteroid-free immunosuppression in liver transplantation: a meta-analysis and meta-regression of outcomes. *Transplant international.* 2009;22(9):892-905.

[106] Kim WR, Lake JR, Smith JM, et al. OPTN/SRTR 2016 Annual Data Report: Liver. *American journal of transplantation.* 2018;18(Suppl 1):172-253.

[107] Kim JM, Joh JW, Kim SJ, et al. Steroid withdrawal in adult liver transplantation: occurrence at a single center. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2010;42(10):4132-4136.

[108] Haddad EM, McAlister VC, Renouf E, Malthaner R, Kjaer MS, Gluud LL. Cyclosporin versus tacrolimus for liver transplanted patients. *Cochrane database of systematic reviews.* 2006(4):CD005161.

[109] Matsuda S, Koyasu S. Mechanisms of action of cyclosporine. *Immunopharmacology.* 2000;47(2-3):119-125.

[110] Liu J, Farmer JD, Jr., Lane WS, Friedman J, Weissman I, Schreiber SL. Calcineurin is a common target of cyclophilin-cyclosporin A and FKBP-FK506 complexes. *Cell.* 1991;66(4):807-815.

[111] Lusco MA, Fogo AB, Najafian B, Alpers CE. AJKD Atlas of Renal Pathology: Calcineurin Inhibitor Nephrotoxicity. *American journal of kidney diseases.* 2017;69(5):e21-e22.

[112] Naesens M, Kuypers DR, Sarwal M. Calcineurin inhibitor nephrotoxicity. *Clinical journal of the American Society of Nephrology.* 2009;4(2):481-508.

[113] Sharma P, Welch K, Eikstadt R, Marrero JA, Fontana RJ, Lok AS. Renal outcomes after liver transplantation in the model for end-stage liver disease era. *Liver transplantation.* 2009;15(9):1142-1148.

[114] Sellers MT, McGuire BM, Haustein SV, Bynon JS, Hunt SL, Eckhoff DE. Two-dose daclizumab induction therapy in 209 liver transplants: a single-center analysis. *Transplantation.* 2004;78(8):1212-1217.

[115] Yoshida EM, Marotta PJ, Greig PD, et al. Evaluation of renal function in liver transplant recipients receiving daclizumab (Zenapax), mycophenolate mofetil, and a delayed, low-dose tacrolimus regimen vs. a standard-dose tacrolimus and mycophenolate mofetil regimen: a multicenter randomized clinical trial. *Liver transplantation.* 2005;11(9):1064-1072.

[116] Lipton JO, Sahin M. The neurology of mTOR. *Neuron.* 2014;84(2):275-291.

[117] Vézina C, Kudelski A, Sehgal SN. Rapamycin (AY-22,989), a new antifungal antibiotic. I. Taxonomy of the producing streptomycete and isolation of the active principle. *The Journal of antibiotics.* 1975;28(10):721-726.

[118] Kim LC, Cook RS, Chen J. mTORC1 and mTORC2 in cancer and the tumor microenvironment. *Oncogene.* 2017;36(16):2191-2201.

[119] Sehgal SN, Bansbach CC. Rapamycin: in vitro profile of a new immunosuppressive macrolide. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences.* 1993;685:58-67.

[120] Cholongitas E, Mamou C, Rodríguez-Castro KI, Burra P. Mammalian target of rapamycin inhibitors are associated with lower rates of hepatocellular carcinoma recurrence after liver transplantation: a systematic review. *Transplant international.* 2014;27(10):1039-1049.

[121] Geissler EK, Schnitzbauer AA, Zulke C, et al. Sirolimus Use in Liver Transplant Recipients With Hepatocellular Carcinoma: A Randomized, Multicenter, Open-Label Phase 3 Trial. *Transplantation.* 2016;100(1):116-125.

[122] Rodríguez-Perálvarez M, Guerrero M, Barrera L, et al. Impact of Early Initiated Everolimus on the Recurrence of Hepatocellular Carcinoma After Liver Transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2018;102(12):2056-2064.

[123] www.fda.gov/drugs/postmarket-drug-safety-information-patients-and-providers/siro limus-marketed-rapamune-information

[124] www.ema.europa.eu/en/medicines/human/EPAR/rapamune

[125] www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2018/021560Orig1s022lbl.pdf - page=31

[126] www.ema.europa.eu/en/medicines/human/paediatric-investigation-plans/emea-000019-pip06-09-m05

[127] Bzeizi KI, Smith R, Albenmousa A, et al. Long-Term Outcomes of Everolimus Therapy in De Novo Liver Transplantation: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Randomized Controlled Trials. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2021;53(1):148-158.

[128] Calne RY. The initial study of the immunosuppressive effects of 6-mercaptopurine and azathioprine in organ transplantation and a few words on cyclosporin A. *World journal of surgery.* 1982;6(5):637-640.
[129] Skotnicki JS, Huryn DM. 7.31 - Treatment of Transplantation Rejection and Multiple Sclerosis. In: Taylor JB, Triggle DJ, eds. *Comprehensive Medicinal Chemistry II*. Oxford: Elsevier; 2007:917-934.
[130] Baker R, Jardine A, Andrews P. Renal Association Clinical Practice Guideline on post-operative care of the kidney transplant recipient. *Nephron. Clinical practice.* 2011;118(Suppl 1):c311-347.
[131] Cillo U, De Carlis L, Del Gaudio M, et al. Immunosuppressive regimens for adult liver transplant recipients in real-life practice: consensus recommendations from an Italian Working Group. *Hepatology international.* 2020;14(6):930-943.
[132] Kirk AD. Induction immunosuppression. *Transplantation.* 2006;82(5):593-602.
[133] Cai J, Terasaki PI. Induction immunosuppression improves long-term graft and patient outcome in organ transplantation: an analysis of United Network for Organ Sharing registry data. *Transplantation.* 2010;90(12):1511-1515.
[134] Bittermann T, Hubbard RA, Lewis JD, Goldberg DS. The use of induction therapy in liver transplantation is highly variable and is associated with posttransplant outcomes. 2019;19(12):3319-3327.
[135] Petite SE, Bollinger JE, Eghtesad B. Antithymocyte Globulin Induction Therapy in Liver Transplant: Old Drug, New Uses. *The Annals of pharmacotherapy.* 2016;50(7):592-598.
[136] Rostaing L, Saliba F, Calmus Y, Dharancy S, Boillot O. Review article: use of induction therapy in liver transplantation. *Transplantation reviews.* 2012;26(4):246-260.

[137] Garcia-Saenz-de-Sicilia M, Olivera-Martinez MA, Grant WJ, et al. Impact of anti-thymocyte globulin during immunosuppression induction in patients with hepatitis C after liver transplantation. *Digestive diseases and sciences.* 2014;59(11):2804-2812.

[138] Penninga L, Wettergren A, Wilson CH, Chan AW, Steinbrüchel DA, Gluud C. Antibody induction versus corticosteroid induction for liver transplant recipients. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews.* 2014;5:CD010252.

[139] www.ema.europa.eu/en/medicines/human/referrals/zinbryta

[140] www.fda.gov/drugs/drug-safety-and-availability/fda-working-manufacturers-with draw-zinbryta-market-united-states

[141] www.ema.europa.eu/en/medicines/human/EPAR/simulect - overview - section

[142] www.accessdata.fda.gov/drugsatfda_docs/label/2003/basnov010203LB.htm

[143] www.cbip.be/fr/chapters/13?frag=12047&trade_family=24588

[144] Adam R, Hoti E. Liver transplantation: the current situation. *Seminars in liver disease.* 2009;29(1):3-18.

[145] Best LM, Leung J, Freeman SC, et al. Induction immunosuppression in adults undergoing liver transplantation: a network meta-analysis. *Cochrane database of systematic reviews.* 2020;1(1):CD013203.

[146] www.cbip.be/fr/chapters/13?frag=11981

[147] Mohty M. Mechanisms of action of antithymocyte globulin: T-cell depletion and beyond. *Leukemia.* 2007;21(7):1387-1394.

[148] Roider T, Katzfuß M, Matos C, et al. Antithymocyte Globulin Induces a Tolerogenic Phenotype in Human Dendritic Cells. *International journal of molecular sciences.* 2016;17(12):2081.

[149] www.fda.gov/vaccines-blood-biologics/approved-blood-products/thymo globulin

[150] http://mri.cts-mrp.eu/download/AT_H_0478_001_FinalSPC.pdf

[151] Yang J, Cai Y, Jiang JL, Wan LP, Yan SK, Wang C. Anti-thymocyte globulin could improve the outcome of allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation in patients with highly aggressive T-cell tumors. *Blood Cancer Journal.* 2015;5(7):e332-e332.

[152] Denny JT, Burr AT, Balzer F, Tse JT, Denny JE, Chyu D. Methylene blue treatment for cytokine release syndrome-associated vasoplegia following a renal transplant with rATG infusion: A case report and literature review. *Experimental and therapeutic medicine.* 2015;9(5):1915-1920.

[153] Rafat S, Sandeep S, Tasneem S, Sanjay A. Antithymocyte globulin-induced refractory hypotension in renal transplantation recipient. *Journal of Anaesthesiology Clinical Pharmacology.* 2017;33(3):422-423.

[154] De Pietri L, Serra V, Preziosi G, Rompianesi G, Begliomini B. Perioperative effects of high doses of intraoperative thymoglobulin induction in liver transplantation. *World journal of transplantation.* 2015;5(4):320-328.

[155] Brennan DC, Flavin K, Lowell JA, et al. A randomized, double-blinded comparison of Thymoglobulin versus Atgam for induction immunosuppressive therapy in adult renal transplant recipients. *Transplantation.* 1999;67(7):1011-1018.

[156] Cicora F, Mos F, Paz M, Roberti J. Clinical experience with thymoglobulin and antithymocyte globulin-Fresenius as induction therapy in renal transplant patients: a retrospective study. *Experimental and clinical transplantation.* 2013;11(5):418-422.

[157] Ekberg H, Tedesco-Silva H, Demirbas A, et al. Reduced exposure to calcineurin inhibitors in renal transplantation. *The New England journal of medicine.* 2007;357(25):2562-2575.

[158] Thomusch O, Wiesener M, Opgenoorth M, et al. Rabbit-ATG or basiliximab induction for rapid steroid withdrawal after renal transplantation (Harmony): an open-label, multicentre, randomised controlled trial. *The Lancet.* 2016;388(10063):3006-3016.

[159] Eason JD, Loss GE, Blazek J, Nair S, Mason AL. Steroid-free liver transplantation using rabbit antithymocyte globulin induction: results of a prospective randomized trial. *Liver transplantation.* 2001;7(8):693-697.

[160] Bogetti D, Sankary HN, Jarzembowski TM, et al. Thymoglobulin induction protects liver allografts from ischemia/reperfusion injury. *Clinical transplantation.* 2005;19(4):507-511.

[161] Soliman T, Hetz H, Burghuber C, et al. Short-term induction therapy with anti-thymocyte globulin and delayed use of calcineurin inhibitors in orthotopic liver transplantation. *Liver transplantation.* 2007;13(7):1039-1044.

[162] Boillot O, Seket B, Dumortier J, et al. Thymoglobulin induction in liver transplant recipients with a tacrolimus, mycophenolate mofetil, and steroid immunosuppressive regimen: a five-year randomized prospective study. *Liver transplantation.* 2009;15(11):1426-1434.

[163] Uemura T, Schaefer E, Hollenbeak CS, Khan A, Kadry Z. Outcome of induction immunosuppression for liver transplantation comparing anti-thymocyte globulin, daclizumab, and corticosteroid. *Transplant international.* 2011;24(7):640-650.

[164] Horton PJ, Tchervenkov J, Barkun JS, et al. Antithymocyte globulin induction therapy in hepatitis C-positive liver transplant recipients. *Journal of gastrointestinal surgery.* 2005;9(7):896-902.

[165] Eason JD, Nair S, Cohen AJ, Blazek JL, Loss GE, Jr. Steroid-free liver transplantation using rabbit antithymocyte globulin and early tacrolimus monotherapy. *Transplantation.* 2003;75(8):1396-1399.

[166] Nair S, Loss GE, Cohen AJ, Eason JD. Induction with rabbit antithymocyte globulin versus induction with corticosteroids in liver transplantation: impact on recurrent hepatitis C virus infection. *Transplantation.* 2006;81(4):620-622.

[167] Humar A, Crotteau S, Gruessner A, et al. Steroid minimization in liver transplant recipients: impact on hepatitis C recurrence and post-transplant diabetes. *Clinical transplantation.* 2007;21(4):526-531.

[168] Mangus RS, Fridell JA, Vianna RM, Kwo PY, Chen J, Tector AJ. Immunosuppression induction with rabbit anti-thymocyte globulin with or without rituximab in 1000 liver transplant patients with long-term follow-up. *Liver transplantation.* 2012;18(7):786-795.

[169] Halldorson JB, Bakthavatsalam R, Montenovo M, et al. Differential rates of ischemic cholangiopathy and graft survival associated with induction therapy in DCD liver transplantation. *American journal of transplantation.* 2015;15(1):251-258.

[170] Yoo MC, Vanatta JM, Modanlou KA, et al. Steroid-free Liver Transplantation Using Rabbit Antithymocyte Globulin Induction in 500 Consecutive Patients. *Transplantation.* 2015;99(6):1231-1235.

[171] Donckier V, Craciun L, Miqueu P, et al. Expansion of memory-type CD8+ T cells correlates with the failure of early immunosuppression withdrawal after cadaver liver transplantation using high-dose ATG induction and rapamycin. *Transplantation.* 2013;96(3):306-315.

[172] Hainz U, Obexer P, Winkler C, et al. Monocyte-mediated T-cell suppression and augmented monocyte tryptophan catabolism after human hematopoietic stem-cell transplantation. *Blood.* 2005;105(10):4127-4134.

[173] Prendergast GC, Smith C, Thomas S, et al. Indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase pathways of pathogenic inflammation and immune escape in cancer. *Cancer immunology, immunotherapy.* 2014;63(7):721-735.

[174] Lopez M, Clarkson MR, Albin M, Sayegh MH, Najafian N. A novel mechanism of action for anti-thymocyte globulin: induction of CD4+CD25+Foxp3+ regulatory T cells. *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology.* 2006;17(10):2844-2853.

[175] Broady R, Yu J, Levings MK. ATG-induced expression of FOXP3 in human CD4(+) T cells in vitro is associated with T-cell activation and not the induction of FOXP3(+) T regulatory cells. *Blood.* 2009;114(24):5003-5006.

[176] Minamimura K, Gao W, Maki T. CD4+ regulatory T cells are spared from deletion by antilymphocyte serum, a polyclonal anti-T cell antibody. *Journal of immunology.* 2006;176(7):4125-4132.

[177] www.embase.com/ [accessed January 24, 2021].

[178] Belli LS, de Carlis L, Rondinara G, et al. Early cyclosporine monotherapy in liver transplantation: a 5-year follow-up of a prospective, randomized trial. *Hepatology.* 1998;27(6):1524-1529.

[179] De Carlis L, Belli LS, Colella G, et al. Serum lipid changes in liver transplantation: effect of steroids withdrawn in a prospective randomized trial under cyclosporine A therapy. *Transplantation proceedings.* 1999;31(1-2):391-393.

[180] Lemmens HP, Langrehr JM, Bechstein WO, et al. Interleukin-2 receptor antibody vs ATG for induction immunosuppression after liver transplantation: initial results of a prospective randomized trial. *Transplantation proceedings.* 1995;27(1):1140-1141.

[181] Langrehr JM, Nüssler NC, Neumann U, et al. A prospective randomized trial comparing interleukin-2 receptor antibody versus antithymocyte globulin as part of a quadruple immunosuppressive induction therapy following orthotopic liver transplantation. *Transplantation.* 1997;63(12):1772-1781.

[182] Neuhaus P, Blumhardt G, Bechstein WO, et al. Comparison of FK506- and cyclosporine-based immunosuppression in primary orthotopic liver transplantation. A single center experience. *Transplantation.* 1995;59(1):31-40.

[183] Jonas S, Guckelberger O, Bechstein WO, et al. Five-year follow-up of tacrolimus as primary immunosuppressant after liver transplantation. *Transplantation proceedings.* 1998;30(5):2179-2181.

[184] Jonas S, Guckelberger O, Müller AR, et al. Cyclosporine-based quadruple induction therapy versus tacrolimus-based dual immunosuppression after liver transplantation: ten-year follow-up. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2002;34(5):1504-1506.

[185] Jonas S, Neuhaus R, Junge G, et al. Primary immunosuppression with tacrolimus after liver transplantation: 12-years follow-up. *International immunopharmacology.* 2005;5(1):125-128.

[186] Fischer S, Hopkinson D, Cassivi SD, Saad S, Paul A. Initial experience of combined immunosuppressive induction therapy with polyclonal antithymocyte antibody, FK 506 (tacrolimus), and prednisolone in clinical liver transplantation. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2000;32(8):2817-2819.

[187] Oertel M, Sack U, Kohlhaw K, et al. Induction therapy including antithymocyte globulin induces marked alterations in T lymphocyte subpopulations after liver transplantation: results of a long-term study. *Transplant international.* 2002;15(9-10):463-471.

[188] Benítez CE, Puig-Pey I, López M, et al. ATG-Fresenius treatment and low-dose tacrolimus: results of a randomized controlled trial in liver transplantation. *American journal of transplantation.* 2010;10(10):2296-2304.

[189] Hulley S, Cummings S, Browner W, Grady D, Newman T. *Designing Clinical Research.* Second ed. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2001.

[190] http://www.eurotransplant.org/ [accessed March 3, 2021].

[191] Cheah YL, Simpson MA, Pomposelli JJ, Pomfret EA. Incidence of death and potentially life-threatening near-miss events in living donor hepatic lobectomy: A world-wide survey. *Liver Transplantation.* 2013;19(5):499-506.

[192] Miller C, Smith ML, Fujiki M, Uso TD, Quintini C. Preparing for the inevitable: The death of a living liver donor. *Liver Transplantation.* 2013;19(6):656-660.

[193] Rössler F, Sapisochin G, Song G, et al. Defining Benchmarks for Major Liver Surgery: A multicenter Analysis of 5202 Living Liver Donors. *Annals of surgery.* 2016;264(3):492-500.

[194] Strong RW, Lynch SV, Ong TH, Matsunami H, Koido Y, Balderson GA. Successful Liver Transplantation from a Living Donor to Her Son. *New England Journal of Medicine.* 1990;322(21):1505-1507.

[195] Hashikura Y, Makuuchi M, Kawasaki S, et al. Successful living-related partial liver transplantation to an adult patient. *The Lancet.* 1994;343(8907):1233-1234.

[196] Iida T, Ogura Y, Oike F, et al. Surgery-related morbidity in living donors for liver transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2010;89(10):1276-1282.

[197] Rela M, Rammohan A. Why are there so many liver transplants from living donors in Asia and so few in Europe and the US? *Journal of hepatology.* 2021;75(4):975-980.

[198] Feng M-X, Zhang J-X, Wan P, et al. Hepatic artery reconstruction in pediatric liver transplantation: Experience from a single group. *Hepatobiliary & Pancreatic Diseases International.* 2020;19(4):307-310.

[199] Yerdel MA, Gunson B, Mirza D, et al. Portal vein thrombosis in adults undergoing liver transplantation: risk factors, screening, management, and outcome. *Transplantation.* 2000;69(9):1873-1881.

[200] Sarin SK, Philips CA, Kamath PS, et al. Toward a Comprehensive New Classification of Portal Vein Thrombosis in Patients With Cirrhosis. *Gastroenterology.* 2016;151(4):574-577.e573.

[201] Faccia M, Ainora ME, Ponziani FR, et al. Portal vein thrombosis in cirrhosis: Why a well-known complication is still matter of debate. *World journal of gastroenterology.* 2019;25(31):4437-4451.

[202] Kotsifa E, Kykalos S, Machairas N, Nikiteas N, Sotiropoulos GC. Management of portal vein thrombosis in cirrhotic patients enlisted for liver transplantation: From diagnosis to treatment (Review). *Biomedical reports.* 2021;15(5):94.

[203] Lee J-M, Lee K-W. Techniques for overcoming atretic changes of the portal vein in living donor liver transplantation. *Hepatobiliary & Pancreatic Diseases International.* 2020;19(4):311-317.

[204] Lee S, Park K, Hwang S, et al. Congestion of right liver graft in living donor liver transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2001;71(6):812-814.

[205] Balci D, Kirimker EO. Hepatic vein in living donor liver transplantation. *Hepatobiliary & Pancreatic Diseases International.* 2020;19(4):318-323.

[206] Lin T-S, Co JS, Chen C-L, Ong AD. Optimizing biliary outcomes in living donor liver transplantation: Evolution towards standardization in a high-volume center. *Hepatobiliary & Pancreatic Diseases International.* 2020;19(4):324-327.

[207] Manco R, Leclercq IA, Clerbaux LA. Liver Regeneration: Different Sub-Populations of Parenchymal Cells at Play Choreographed by an Injury-Specific Microenvironment. *International journal of molecular sciences.* 2018;19(12):4115.

[208] Rohan E, Camprová Turjanicová J, Liška V. Geometrical model of lobular structure and its importance for the liver perfusion analysis. *PLOS one.* 2021;16(12):e0260068.

[209] Rappaport AM, Borowy ZJ, Lougheed WM, Lotto WN. Subdivision of hexagonal liver lobules into a structural and functional unit. Role in hepatic physiology and pathology. *The Anatomical Record.* 1954;119(1):11-33.

[210] Debbaut C, Vierendeels J, Casteleyn C, et al. Perfusion characteristics of the human hepatic microcirculation based on three-dimensional reconstructions and computational fluid dynamic analysis. *Journal of biomechanical engineering.* 2012;134(1):011003.

[211] Treyer A, Müsch A. Hepatocyte polarity. *Comprehensive Physiology.* 2013;3(1):243-287.

[212] Tietz PS, Larusso NF. Cholangiocyte biology. *Current opinion in gastroenterology.* 2006;22(3):279-287.

[213] Theise ND, Saxena R, Portmann BC, et al. The canals of Hering and hepatic stem cells in humans. *Hepatology.* 1999;30(6):1425-1433.

[214] Saxena R, Theise N. Canals of Hering: recent insights and current knowledge. *Seminars in liver disease.* 2004;24(1):43-48.

[215] Krenkel O, Tacke F. Liver macrophages in tissue homeostasis and disease. *Nature reviews. Immunology.* 2017;17(5):306-321.

[216] Tsuchida T, Friedman SL. Mechanisms of hepatic stellate cell activation. *Nature reviews. Gastroenterology & hepatology.* 2017;14(7):397-411.

[217] Wynne HA, Cope LH, Mutch E, Rawlins MD, Woodhouse KW, James OF. The effect of age upon liver volume and apparent liver blood flow in healthy man. *Hepatology.* 1989;9(2):297-301.

[218] Wakim KG. Basic and clinical physiology of the liver: normal and abnormal. *Anesthesia and analgesia.* 1965;44(5):Suppl:632-710.

[219] Bradley SE, Ingelfinger FJ, Bradley GP. Hepatic circulation in cirrhosis of the liver. *Circulation.* 1952;5(3):419-429.

[220] Greenway CV, Stark RD. Hepatic vascular bed. *Physiological reviews.* 1971;51(1):23-65.

[221] Hawker F. *The Liver.* London: Bailliere Tindall; 1993.

[222] Pandalai PK. Cirrhosis and Portal Hypertension. In: Stehr W, ed. *The Mont Reid Surgical Handbook (Sixth Edition)*. Philadelphia: W.B. Saunders; 2008:491-503.

[223] Shah V. Molecular mechanisms of increased intrahepatic resistance in portal hypertension. *Journal of clinical gastroenterology.* 2007;41(Suppl 3):S259-261.

[224] Redeker AG, Geller HM, Reynolds TB. Hepatic wedge pressure, blood flow, vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in cirrhosis before and after end-to-side portacaval shunt. *The Journal of clinical investigation.* 1958;37(4):606-618.

[225] Rodríguez-Vilarrupla A, Fernández M, Bosch J, García-Pagán JC. Current concepts on the pathophysiology of portal hypertension. *Annals of hepatology.* 2007;6(1):28-36.

[226] Bosch J, García-Pagán JC. Complications of cirrhosis. I. Portal hypertension. *Journal of hepatology.* 2000;32(1 Suppl):141-156.

[227] Cichoz-Lach H, Celiński K, Słomka M, Kasztelan-Szczerbińska B. Pathophysiology of portal hypertension. *Journal of physiology and pharmacology : an official journal of the Polish Physiological Society.* 2008;59(Suppl 2):231-238.

[228] García-Pagán JC, Gracia-Sancho J, Bosch J. Functional aspects on the pathophysiology of portal hypertension in cirrhosis. *Journal of hepatology.* 2012;57(2):458-461.

[229] Dahm F, Georgiev P, Clavien PA. Small-for-size syndrome after partial liver transplantation: definition, mechanisms of disease and clinical implications. *American journal of transplantation.* 2005;5(11):2605-2610.

[230] Golriz M, Majlesara A, El Sakka S, et al. Small for Size and Flow (SFSF) syndrome: An alternative description for posthepatectomy liver failure. *Clinics and research in hepatology and gastroenterology.* 2016;40(3):267-275.

[231] Clavien PA, Petrowsky H, DeOliveira ML, Graf R. Strategies for safer liver surgery and partial liver transplantation. *The New England journal of medicine.* 2007;356(15):1545-1559.

[232] Clavien PA, Oberkofler CE, Raptis DA, Lehmann K, Rickenbacher A, El-Badry AM. What is critical for liver surgery and partial liver transplantation: size or quality? *Hepatology.* 2010;52(2):715-729.

[233] Lautt WW. Mechanism and role of intrinsic regulation of hepatic arterial blood flow: hepatic arterial buffer response. *American journal of physiology.* 1985;249(5 Pt 1):G549-556.

[234] Eipel C, Abshagen K, Vollmar B. Regulation of hepatic blood flow: the hepatic arterial buffer response revisited. *World journal of gastroenterology.* 2010;16(48):6046-6057.

[235] Ezzat WR, Lautt WW. Hepatic arterial pressure-flow autoregulation is adenosine mediated. *American journal of physiology.* 1987;252(4 Pt 2):H836-845.

[236] Lautt WW, Legare DJ, Ezzat WR. Quantitation of the hepatic arterial buffer response to graded changes in portal blood flow. *Gastroenterology.* 1990;98(4):1024-1028.

[237] Lautt WW. Regulatory processes interacting to maintain hepatic blood flow constancy: Vascular compliance, hepatic arterial buffer response, hepatorenal reflex, liver regeneration, escape from vasoconstriction. *Hepatology research.* 2007;37(11):891-903.

[238] Bredfeldt JE, Riley EM, Groszmann RJ. Compensatory mechanisms in response to an elevated hepatic oxygen consumption in chronically ethanol-fed rats. *American journal of physiology.* 1985;248(5 Pt 1):G507-511.

[239] Lautt WW, Legare DJ, d'Almeida MS. Adenosine as putative regulator of hepatic arterial flow (the buffer response). *American journal of physiology.* 1985;248(3 Pt 2):H331-338.

[240] Oda Y, Okada T, Yoshida H, Kaufman RJ, Nagata K, Mori K. Derlin-2 and Derlin-3 are regulated by the mammalian unfolded protein response and are required for ER-associated degradation. *The Journal of cell biology.* 2006;172(3):383-393.

[241] Smyrniotis V, Kostopanagiotou G, Kondi A, et al. Hemodynamic interaction between portal vein and hepatic artery flow in small-for-size split liver transplantation. *Transplant international.* 2002;15(7):355-360.

[242] Colle I, Van Vlierberghe H, Troisi R, De Hemptinne B. Transplanted liver: consequences of denervation for liver functions. *The anatomical record. Part A, Discoveries in molecular, cellular, and evolutionary biology.* 2004;280(1):924-931.

[243] Demetris AJ, Kelly DM, Eghtesad B, et al. Pathophysiologic observations and histopathologic recognition of the portal hyperperfusion or small-for-size syndrome. *American journal of surgical pathology.* 2006;30(8):986-993.

[244] Golling M, Jahnke C, Fonouni H, et al. Distinct effects of surgical denervation on hepatic perfusion, bowel ischemia, and oxidative stress in brain dead and living donor porcine models. *Liver transplantation.* 2007;13(4):607-617.

[245] Abbasoglu O, Levy MF, Testa G, et al. Does intraoperative hepatic artery flow predict arterial complications after liver transplantation? *Transplantation.* 1998;66(5):598-601.

[246] Vivarelli M, Cucchetti A, La Barba G, et al. Ischemic arterial complications after liver transplantation in the adult: multivariate analysis of risk factors. *Archives of surgery (Chicago, Ill.: 1960).* 2004;139(10):1069-1074.

[247] Karin M, Clevers H. Reparative inflammation takes charge of tissue regeneration. *Nature.* 2016;529(7586):307-315.

[248] Michalopoulos GK, DeFrances MC. Liver regeneration. *Science.* 1997;276(5309):60-66.

[249] Gilgenkrantz H, Collin de l'Hortet A. Understanding Liver Regeneration: From Mechanisms to Regenerative Medicine. *American Journal of Pathology.* 2018;188(6):1316-1327.

[250] Michalopoulos GK. Hepatostat: Liver regeneration and normal liver tissue maintenance. *Hepatology.* 2017;65(4):1384-1392.

[251] Gerlach C, Sakkab DY, Scholzen T, Dassler R, Alison MR, Gerdes J. Ki-67 expression during rat liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. *Hepatology.* 1997;26(3):573-578.

[252] Fausto N. Liver regeneration and repair: hepatocytes, progenitor cells, and stem cells. *Hepatology.* 2004;39(6):1477-1487.

[253] Fausto N, Campbell JS, Riehle KJ. Liver regeneration. *Journal of hepatology.* 2012;57(3):692-694.

[254] Wang HS, Ohkohchi N, Enomoto Y, et al. Excessive portal flow causes graft failure in extremely small-for-size liver transplantation in pigs. *World journal of gastroenterology.* 2005;11(44):6954-6959.

[255] Jiang SM, Zhou GW, Zhang R, et al. Role of splanchnic hemodynamics in liver regeneration after living donor liver transplantation. *Liver transplantation.* 2009;15(9):1043-1049.

[256] Hessheimer AJ, Fondevila C, Taurá P, et al. Decompression of the portal bed and twice-baseline portal inflow are necessary for the functional recovery of a "small-for-size" graft. *Annals of surgery.* 2011;253(6):1201-1210.

[257] Wang XQ, Xu YF, Tan JW, et al. Portal inflow preservation during portal diversion in small-for-size syndrome. *World journal of gastroenterology.* 2014;20(4):1021-1029.

[258] Yagi S, Iida T, Hori T, et al. Effect of portal haemodynamics on liver graft and intestinal mucosa after small-for-size liver transplantation in swine. *European surgical research. Europaische chirurgische Forschung. Recherches chirurgicales europeennes.* 2012;48(3):163-170.

[259] Sato Y, Koyama S, Tsukada K, Hatakeyama K. Acute portal hypertension reflecting shear stress as a trigger of liver regeneration following partial hepatectomy. *Surgery today.* 1997;27(6):518-526.

[260] Schoen JM, Wang HH, Minuk GY, Lautt WW. Shear stress-induced nitric oxide release triggers the liver regeneration cascade. *Nitric oxide: biology and chemistry.* 2001;5(5):453-464.

[261] Wang PF, Li CH, Chen YW, Zhang AQ, Cai SW, Dong JH. Preserving hepatic artery flow during portal triad blood inflow occlusion improves remnant liver regeneration in rats after partial hepatectomy. *The Journal of surgical research.* 2013;181(2):329-336.

[262] Mohkam K, Rode A, Darnis B, et al. Hepatic venous pressure gradient after portal vein embolization: An accurate predictor of future liver remnant hypertrophy. *Surgery.* 2018;164(2):227-232.

[263] Sainz-Barriga M, Scudeller L, Costa MG, de Hemptinne B, Troisi RI. Lack of a correlation between portal vein flow and pressure: toward a shared interpretation of hemodynamic stress governing inflow modulation in liver transplantation. *Liver transplantation.* 2011;17(7):836-848.

[264] Díaz-Juárez JA, Hernández-Muñoz R. Rat Liver Enzyme Release Depends on Blood Flow-Bearing Physical Forces Acting in Endothelium Glycocalyx rather than on Liver Damage. *Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity.* 2017;2017:1360565.

[265] Lauber DT, Tihanyi DK, Czigány Z, et al. Liver regeneration after different degrees of portal vein ligation. *The Journal of surgical research.* 2016;203(2):451-458.

[266] Niiya T, Murakami M, Aoki T, Murai N, Shimizu Y, Kusano M. Immediate increase of portal pressure, reflecting sinusoidal shear stress, induced liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. *Journal of hepato-biliary-pancreatic surgery.* 1999;6(3):275-280.

[267] Nobuoka T, Mizuguchi T, Oshima H, et al. Portal blood flow regulates volume recovery of the rat liver after partial hepatectomy: molecular evaluation. *European surgical research. Europaische chirurgische Forschung. Recherches chirurgicales europeennes.* 2006;38(6):522-532.

[268] Marchioro TL, Porter KA, Brown BI, Otte JB, Starzl TE. The effect of partial portacaval transposition on the canine liver. *Surgery.* 1967;61(5):723-732.

[269] Cornell RP. Gut-derived endotoxin elicits hepatotrophic factor secretion for liver regeneration. *American journal of physiology.* 1985;249(5 Pt 2):R551-562.

[270] Stärkel P, Horsmans Y, Sempoux C, et al. After portal branch ligation in rat, nuclear factor kappaB, interleukin-6, signal transducers and activators of transcription 3, c-fos, c-myc, and c-jun are similarly induced in the ligated and nonligated lobes. *Hepatology.* 1999;29(5):1463-1470.

[271] Stärkel P, Lambotte L, Sempoux C, et al. After portal branch ligation in the rat, cellular proliferation is associated with selective induction of c-Ha-ras, p53, cyclin E, and Cdk2] *Gut.* 2001;49(1):119-130.

[272] Mortensen KE, Conley LN, Nygaard I, et al. Increased sinusoidal flow is not the primary stimulus to liver regeneration. *Comparative hepatology.* 2010;9:2.

[273] Michalopoulos GK. Principles of liver regeneration and growth homeostasis. *Comprehensive Physiology.* 2013;3(1):485-513.

[274] Ninomiya M, Shirabe K, Terashi T, et al. Deceleration of regenerative response improves the outcome of rat with massive hepatectomy. *American journal of transplantation.* 2010;10(7):1580-1587.

[275] Pruvot FR, Truant S. Major hepatic resection: from volumetry to liver scintigraphy. *HPB.* 2016;18(9):707-708.

[276] Gruttadauria S, Pagano D, Liotta R, et al. Liver Volume Restoration and Hepatic Microarchitecture in Small-for-Size Syndrome. *Annals of transplantation.* 2015;20:381-389.

[277] Maeno H, Ono T, Dhar DK, Sato T, Yamanoi A, Nagasue N. Expression of hypoxia inducible factor-1alpha during liver regeneration induced by partial hepatectomy in rats. *Liver international.* 2005;25(5):1002-1009.

[278] Ikegami T, Shirabe K, Yoshizumi T, et al. Primary Graft Dysfunction After Living Donor Liver Transplantation Is Characterized by Delayed Functional Hyperbilirubinemia. *American Journal of Transplantation.* 2012;12(7):1886-1897.

[279] Hernandez-Alejandro R, Sharma H. Small-for-size syndrome in liver transplantation: New horizons to cover with a good launchpad. *Liver transplantation.* 2016;22(S1):33-36.

[280] Rahbari NN, Garden OJ, Padbury R, et al. Post-hepatectomy haemorrhage: a definition and grading by the International Study Group of Liver Surgery (ISGLS). *HPB.* 2011;13(8):528-535.

[281] Tucker ON, Heaton N. The 'small for size' liver syndrome. *Current opinion in critical care.* 2005;11(2):150-155.

[282] Feng Y, Han Z, Wang X, Chen H, Li Y. Association of Graft-to-Recipient Weight Ratio with the Prognosis Following Liver Transplantation: a Meta-analysis. *Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery.* 2020;24(8):1869-1879.

[283] Kaido T, Mori A, Ogura Y, et al. Lower Limit of the Graft-to-Recipient Weight Ratio Can Be Safely Reduced to 0.6% in Adult-to-Adult Living Donor Liver Transplantation in Combination with Portal Pressure Control. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2011;43(6):2391-2393.

[284] Hibi T, Kitagawa Y. Small-for-size syndrome in LT. *Clinical Liver Disease.* 2017;10(4):93-96.

[285] Bell R, Pandanaboyana S, Upasani V, Prasad R. Impact of graft-to-recipient weight ratio on small-for-size syndrome following living donor liver transplantation. *ANZ journal of surgery.* 2018;88(5):415-420.

[286] Asencio JM, Vaquero J, Olmedilla L, García Sabrido JL. "Small-for-flow" syndrome: shifting the "size" paradigm. *Medical hypotheses.* 2013;80(5):573-577.

[287] Yagi S, Iida T, Taniguchi K, et al. Impact of portal venous pressure on regeneration and graft damage after living-donor liver transplantation. *Liver transplantation.* 2005;11(1):68-75.

[288] Groszmann RJ, Abraldes JG. Portal hypertension: from bedside to bench. *Journal of clinical gastroenterology.* 2005;39(4 Suppl 2):S125-130.

[289] Kroeger RJ, Groszmann RJ. Increased portal venous resistance hinders portal pressure reduction during the administration of beta-adrenergic blocking agents in a portal hypertensive model. *Hepatology.* 1985;5(1):97-101.

[290] Larsson SH, Fukuda Y, Kölare S, Aperia A. Proliferation and intracellular pH in cultured proximal tubular cells. *American journal of physiology.* 1990;258(3 Pt 2):F697-704.

[291] Witte CL, Tobin GR, Clark DS, Witte MH. Relationship of splanchnic blood flow and portal venous resistance to elevated portal pressure in the dog. *Gut.* 1976;17(2):122-126.

[292] Gelman S. Venous function and central venous pressure: a physiologic story. *Anesthesiology.* 2008;108(4):735-748.

[293] Ito T, Kiuchi T, Yamamoto H, et al. Changes in portal venous pressure in the early phase after living donor liver transplantation: pathogenesis and clinical implications. *Transplantation.* 2003;75(8):1313-1317.

[294] Orue-Echebarria MI, Lozano P, Olmedilla L, García Sabrido JL, Asencio JM. "Small-for-Flow" Syndrome: Concept Evolution. *Journal of gastrointestinal surgery.* 2020;24(6):1386-1391.

[295] Nagano Y, Nagahori K, Kamiyama M, et al. Improved functional reserve of hypertrophied contra lateral liver after portal vein ligation in rats. *Journal of hepatology.* 2002;37(1):72-77.

[296] Smyrniotis VE, Kostopanagiotou G, Theodoraki K, et al. Effect of mesocaval shunt on survival of small-for-size liver grafts: experimental study in pigs. *Transplantation.* 2003;75(10):1737-1740.

[297] Kelly DM, Zhu X, Shiba H, et al. Adenosine restores the hepatic artery buffer response and improves survival in a porcine model of small-for-size syndrome. *Liver transplantation.* 2009;15(11):1448-1457.

[298] Ladurner R, Schenk M, Margreiter R, Offner F, Königsrainer A. Influence of portosystemic shunt on liver regeneration after hepatic resection in pigs. *HPB surgery.* 2009;2009:835965.

[299] Di Domenico S, Santori G, Traverso N, et al. Early effects of portal flow modulation after extended liver resection in rat. *Digestive and liver disease.* 2011;43(10):814-822.

[300] Wang DD, Xu Y, Zhu ZM, et al. Should temporary extracorporeal continuous portal diversion replace meso/porta-caval shunts in "small-for-size" syndrome in porcine hepatectomy? *World journal of gastroenterology.* 2015;21(3):888-896.

[301] Mohkam K, Darnis B, Schmitt Z, Duperret S, Ducerf C, Mabrut JY. Successful modulation of portal inflow by somatostatin in a porcine model of small-for-size syndrome. *American journal of surgery.* 2016;212(2):321-326.

[302] Carrapita J, Abrantes AM, Campelos S, et al. Impact of splenic artery ligation after major hepatectomy on liver function, regeneration and viability. *Scientific reports.* 2016;6:34731.

[303] Xiang L, Huang L, Wang X, Zhao Y, Liu Y, Tan J. How Much Portal Vein Flow Is Too Much for Liver Remnant in a Stable Porcine Model? *Transplantation proceedings.* 2016;48(1):234-241.

[304] Asencio JM, García-Sabrido JL, López-Baena JA, et al. Preconditioning by portal vein embolization modulates hepatic hemodynamics and improves liver function in pigs with extended hepatectomy. *Surgery.* 2017;161(6):1489-1501.

[305] Bucur PO, Bekheit M, Audebert C, et al. Modulating Portal Hemodynamics With Vascular Ring Allows Efficient Regeneration After Partial Hepatectomy in a Porcine Model. *Annals of surgery.* 2018;268(1):134-142.

[306] Athanasiou A, Papalois A, Kontos M, et al. The beneficial role of simultaneous splenectomy after extended hepatectomy: experimental study in pigs. *Journal of surgical research.* 2017;208:121-131.

[307] Song Z, Humar B, Gupta A, et al. Exogenous melatonin protects small-for-size liver grafts by promoting monocyte infiltration and releases interleukin-6. *Journal of pineal research.* 2018;65(1):e12486.

[308] Kohler A, Moller PW, Frey S, et al. Portal hyperperfusion after major liver resection and associated sinusoidal damage is a therapeutic target to protect the remnant liver. *American Journal of Physiology-Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology.* 2019;317(3):G264-G274.

[309] Eshkenazy R, Dreznik Y, Lahat E, Zakai BB, Zendel A, Ariche A. Small for size liver remnant following resection: prevention and management. *Hepatobiliary surgery and nutrition.* 2014;3(5):303-312.

[310] García-Valdecasas JC, Fuster J, Charco R, et al. Changes in portal vein flow after adult living-donor liver transplantation: does it influence postoperative liver function? *Liver transplantation.* 2003;9(6):564-569.

[311] Troisi R, Cuomo O, De Hemptinne B. Adult-to-adult living-related liver transplantation using the right lobe. Case report. *Digestive and liver disease.* 2000;32(3):238-242.

[312] Troisi R, Cammu G, Militerno G, et al. Modulation of portal graft inflow: a necessity in adult living-donor liver transplantation? *Annals of surgery.* 2003;237(3):429-436.

[313] Lo CM, Liu CL, Fan ST. Portal hyperperfusion injury as the cause of primary nonfunction in a small-for-size liver graft-successful treatment with splenic artery ligation. *Liver transplantation.* 2003;9(6):626-628.

[314] Troisi R, Ricciardi S, Smeets P, et al. Effects of hemi-portocaval shunts for inflow modulation on the outcome of small-for-size grafts in living donor liver transplantation. *American journal of transplantation.* 2005;5(6):1397-1404.

[315] Sainz-Barriga M, Reyntjens K, Costa MG, et al. Prospective evaluation of intraoperative hemodynamics in liver transplantation with whole, partial and DCD grafts. *American journal of transplantation.* 2010;10(8):1850-1860.

[316] Paulsen AW, Klintmalm GB. Direct measurement of hepatic blood flow in native and transplanted organs, with accompanying systemic hemodynamics. *Hepatology.* 1992;16(1):100-111.

[317] Shimamura T, Taniguchi M, Jin MB, et al. Excessive portal venous inflow as a cause of allograft dysfunction in small-for-size living donor liver transplantation. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2001;33(1-2):1331.

[318] Cheng YF, Huang TL, Chen TY, et al. Liver graft regeneration in right lobe adult living donor liver transplantation. *American journal of transplantation.* 2009;9(6):1382-1388.

[319] Ogura Y, Hori T, El Moghazy WM, et al. Portal pressure <15 mm Hg is a key for successful adult living donor liver transplantation utilizing smaller grafts than before. *Liver transplantation.* 2010;16(6):718-728.

[320] Greenway CV, Lautt WW. Distensibility of hepatic venous resistance sites and consequences on portal pressure. *American journal of physiology.* 1988;254(3 Pt 2):H452-458.

[321] Yagi S, Iida T, Hori T, et al. Optimal portal venous circulation for liver graft function after living-donor liver transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2006;81(3):373-378.

[322] Chan SC, Lo CM, Ng KK, Ng IO, Yong BH, Fan ST. Portal inflow and pressure changes in right liver living donor liver transplantation including the middle hepatic vein. *Liver transplantation.* 2011;17(2):115-121.

[323] Boillot O, Delafosse B, Méchet I, Boucaud C, Pouyet M. Small-for-size partial liver graft in an adult recipient; a new transplant technique. *The Lancet.* 2002;359(9304):406-407.

[324] Boillot O, Sagnard P, Guillaud O, Ber CE, Pouyet M, Dumortier J. Adult left liver transplantation from split livers and living donors: a 14-year single-center experience. *Clinical transplantation.* 2013;27(4):571-581.

[325] Sato Y, Yamamoto S, Takeishi T, et al. Inferior mesenteric venous left renal vein shunting for decompression of excessive portal hypertension in adult living related liver transplantation. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2004;36(8):2234-2236.

[326] Sato Y, Oya H, Yamamoto S, et al. Method for spontaneous constriction and closure of portocaval shunt using a ligamentum teres hepatis in small-for-size graft liver transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2010;90(11):1200-1203.

[327] Kinaci E, Kayaalp C. Portosystemic Shunts for "Too Small-for-Size Syndrome" After Liver Transplantation: A Systematic Review. *World journal of surgery.* 2016;40(8):1932-1940.

[328] Oura T, Taniguchi M, Shimamura T, et al. Does the permanent portacaval shunt for a small-for-size graft in a living donor liver transplantation do more harm than good? *American journal of transplantation.* 2008;8(1):250-252.

[329] Botha JF, Campos BD, Johanning J, Mercer D, Grant W, Langnas A. Endovascular closure of a hemiportocaval shunt after small-for-size adult-to-adult left lobe living donor liver transplantation. *Liver transplantation.* 2009;15(12):1671-1675.

[330] Sato Y, Yamamoto S, Oya H, et al. Splenectomy for reduction of excessive portal hypertension after adult living-related donor liver transplantation. *Hepato-gastroenterology.* 2002;49(48):1652-1655.

[331] Troisi R, Hesse UJ, Decruyenaere J, et al. Functional, life-threatening disorders and splenectomy following liver transplantation. *Clinical transplantation.* 1999;13(5):380-388.

[332] Neumann UP, Langrehr JM, Kaisers U, Lang M, Schmitz V, Neuhaus P. Simultaneous splenectomy increases risk for opportunistic pneumonia in patients after liver transplantation. *Transplant international.* 2002;15(5):226-232.

[333] Ikegami T, Shimada M, Imura S, et al. Current concept of small-for-size grafts in living donor liver transplantation. *Surgery today.* 2008;38(11):971-982.

[334] Quintini C, Hirose K, Hashimoto K, et al. "Splenic artery steal syndrome" is a misnomer: the cause is portal hyperperfusion, not arterial siphon. *Liver transplantation.* 2008;14(3):374-379.

[335] Umeda Y, Yagi T, Sadamori H, et al. Effects of prophylactic splenic artery modulation on portal overperfusion and liver regeneration in small-for-size graft. *Transplantation.* 2008;86(5):673-680.

[336] Gruttadauria S, Mandala L, Miraglia R, et al. Successful treatment of small-for-size syndrome in adult-to-adult living-related liver transplantation: single center series. *Clinical transplantation.* 2007;21(6):761-766.

[337] Humar A, Beissel J, Crotteau S, Cohen M, Lake J, Payne WD. Delayed splenic artery occlusion for treatment of established small-for-size syndrome after partial liver transplantation. *Liver transplantation.* 2009;15(2):163-168.

[338] Hessheimer AJ, Escobar B, Muñoz J, et al. Somatostatin therapy protects porcine livers in small-for-size liver transplantation. *American journal of transplantation.* 2014;14(8):1806-1816.

[339] Hessheimer AJ, Vengohechea J, Martínez de la Maza L, et al. Somatostatin Therapy Improves Stellate Cell Activation and Early Fibrogenesis in a Preclinical Model of Extended Major Hepatectomy. *Cancers.* 2021;13(16):3989.

[340] Busani S, Marconi G, Schiavon L, et al. Living donor liver transplantation and management of portal venous pressure. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2006;38(4):1074-1075.

[341] Ozden I, Kara M, Pinarbasi B, et al. Somatostatin and propranolol to treat small-for-size syndrome that occurred despite splenic artery ligation. *Experimental and clinical transplantation.* 2007;5(2):686-689.

[342] Feng ZY, Xu X, Wu LJ, Wu J, Zhu SM, Zheng SS. Downregulation of endothelin-1 by somatostatin improves liver function of recipients undergoing adult-to-adult living donor liver transplantation. *Chinese medical journal.* 2010;123(15):1961-1966.

[343] Troisi RI, Vanlander A, Giglio MC, et al. Somatostatin as Inflow Modulator in Liver-transplant Recipients With Severe Portal Hypertension: A Randomized Trial. *Annals of surgery.* 2019;269(6):1025-1033.

[344] Truant S, Boleslawski E, Sergent G, et al. Liver function following extended hepatectomy can be accurately predicted using remnant liver volume to body weight ratio. *World journal of surgery.* 2015;39(5):1193-1201.

[345] Zorzi D, Laurent A, Pawlik TM, Lauwers GY, Vauthey JN, Abdalla EK. Chemotherapy-associated hepatotoxicity and surgery for colorectal liver metastases. *British journal of surgery.* 2007;94(3):274-286.

[346] Guglielmi A, Ruzzenente A, Conci S, Valdegamberi A, Iacono C. How much remnant is enough in liver resection? *Digestive surgery.* 2012;29(1):6-17.

[347] Makuuchi M, Thai BL, Takayasu K, et al. Preoperative portal embolization to increase safety of major hepatectomy for hilar bile duct carcinoma: a preliminary report. *Surgery.* 1990;107(5):521-527.
[348] Uesaka K, Nimura Y, Nagino M. Changes in hepatic lobar function after right portal vein embolization. An appraisal by biliary indocyanine green excretion. *Annals of surgery.* 1996;223(1):77-83.
[349] Abdalla EK, Hicks ME, Vauthey JN. Portal vein embolization: rationale, technique and future prospects. *British journal of surgery.* 2001;88(2):165-175.
[350] Ribero D, Abdalla EK, Madoff DC, Donadon M, Loyer EM, Vauthey JN. Portal vein embolization before major hepatectomy and its effects on regeneration, resectability and outcome. *British journal of surgery.* 2007;94(11):1386-1394.
[351] Cieslak KP, Bennink RJ, de Graaf W, et al. Measurement of liver function using hepatobiliary scintigraphy improves risk assessment in patients undergoing major liver resection. *HPB.* 2016;18(9):773-780.
[352] van Lienden KP, van den Esschert JW, de Graaf W, et al. Portal vein embolization before liver resection: a systematic review. *Cardiovascular and interventional radiology.* 2013;36(1):25-34.
[353] Farges O, Belghiti J, Kianmanesh R, et al. Portal vein embolization before right hepatectomy: prospective clinical trial. *Annals of surgery.* 2003;237(2):208-217.
[354] van den Broek MA, Olde Damink SW, Dejong CH, et al. Liver failure after partial hepatic resection: definition, pathophysiology, risk factors and treatment. *Liver international.* 2008;28(6):767-780.
[355] Hoekstra LT, van Lienden KP, Doets A, Busch OR, Gouma DJ, van Gulik TM. Tumor progression after preoperative portal vein embolization. *Annals of surgery.* 2012;256(5):812-817; discussion 817-818.
[356] van Mierlo KM, Schaap FG, Dejong CH, Olde Damink SW. Liver resection for cancer: New developments in prediction, prevention and management of postresectional liver failure. *Journal of hepatology.* 2016;65(6):1217-1231.

[357] Brouquet A, Benoist S, Julie C, et al. Risk factors for chemotherapy-associated liver injuries: A multivariate analysis of a group of 146 patients with colorectal metastases. *Surgery.* 2009;145(4):362-371.

[358] Ogata S, Belghiti J, Farges O, Varma D, Sibert A, Vilgrain V. Sequential arterial and portal vein embolizations before right hepatectomy in patients with cirrhosis and hepatocellular carcinoma. *British journal of surgery.* 2006;93(9):1091-1098.

[359] Pandanaboyana S, Bell R, Hidalgo E, et al. A systematic review and meta-analysis of portal vein ligation versus portal vein embolization for elective liver resection. *Surgery.* 2015;157(4):690-698.

[360] Schnitzbauer AA, Lang SA, Goessmann H, et al. Right portal vein ligation combined with in situ splitting induces rapid left lateral liver lobe hypertrophy enabling 2-staged extended right hepatic resection in small-for-size settings. *Annals of surgery.* 2012;255(3):405-414.

[361] Schadde E, Ardiles V, Robles-Campos R, et al. Early survival and safety of ALPPS: first report of the International ALPPS Registry. *Annals of surgery.* 2014;260(5):829-836.

[362] Schadde E, Raptis DA, Schnitzbauer AA, et al. Prediction of Mortality After ALPPS Stage-1: An Analysis of 320 Patients From the International ALPPS Registry. *Annals of surgery.* 2015;262(5):780-785.

[363] Schadde E, Schnitzbauer AA, Tschuor C, Raptis DA, Bechstein WO, Clavien PA. Systematic review and meta-analysis of feasibility, safety, and efficacy of a novel procedure: associating liver partition and portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy. *Annals of surgical oncology.* 2015;22(9):3109-3120.

[364] Truant S, Scatton O, Dokmak S, et al. Associating liver partition and portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy (ALPPS): impact of the inter-stages course on morbi-mortality and implications for management. *European journal of surgical oncology.* 2015;41(5):674-682.

[365] D'Haese JG, Neumann J, Weniger M, et al. Should ALPPS be Used for Liver Resection in Intermediate-Stage HCC? *Annals of surgical oncology.* 2016;23(4):1335-1343.

[366] Coubeau L, Iesari S, Henry P, D'Abadie P, Vanbuggenhout A, Reding R. Insights in living-donor liver transplantation associated with two-stage total hepatectomy: First case in neuroendocrine tumor metastases and functional assessment techniques. *Hepatobiliary & pancreatic diseases international.* 2021: S1499-3872(21)00163-6.

[367] Schlegel A, Lesurtel M, Melloul E, et al. ALPPS: from human to mice highlighting accelerated and novel mechanisms of liver regeneration. *Annals of surgery.* 2014;260(5):839-846.

[368] Wei W, Zhang T, Zafarnia S, et al. Establishment of a rat model: Associating liver partition with portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy. *Surgery.* 2016;159(5):1299-1307.

[369] Shi H, Yang G, Zheng T, et al. A preliminary study of ALPPS procedure in a rat model. *Scientific reports.* 2015;5:17567.

[370] Dili A, Lebrun V, Bertrand C, Leclercq IA. Associating liver partition and portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy: establishment of an animal model with insufficient liver remnant. *Laboratory Investigation.* 2019;99(5):698-707.

[371] Chan A, Zhang WY, Chok K, et al. ALPPS Versus Portal Vein Embolization for Hepatitis-related Hepatocellular Carcinoma: A Changing Paradigm in Modulation of Future Liver Remnant Before Major Hepatectomy. *Annals of surgery.* 2021;273(5):957-965.

[372] Schadde E, Tsatsaris C, Swiderska-Syn M, et al. Hypoxia of the growing liver accelerates regeneration. *Surgery.* 2017;161(3):666-679.

[373] Dili A, Bertrand C, Lebrun V, Pirlot B, Leclercq IA. Hypoxia protects the liver from Small For Size Syndrome: A lesson learned from the associated liver partition and portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy (ALPPS) procedure in rats. *American Journal of Transplantation.* 2019;19(11):2979-2990.

[374] Li J, Cai C, Guo H, et al. Portal vein arterialization promotes liver regeneration after extended partial hepatectomy in a rat model. *Journal of biomedical research.* 2015;29(1):69-75.

[375] Marubayashi S, Takenaka M, Dohi K, Ezaki H, Kawasaki T. Adenine nucleotide metabolism during hepatic ischemia and subsequent blood reflow periods and its relation to organ viability. *Transplantation.* 1980;30(4):294-296.

[376] Genestra M. Oxyl radicals, redox-sensitive signalling cascades and antioxidants. *Cellular signalling.* 2007;19(9):1807-1819.

[377] Olthof PB, Reiniers MJ, Dirkes MC, Gulik TMV, Golen RFV. Protective Mechanisms of Hypothermia in Liver Surgery and Transplantation. *Molecular medicine (Cambridge, Mass.).* 2016;21(1):833-846.

[378] Steiner AA, Branco LG. Hypoxia-induced anapyrexia: implications and putative mediators. *Annual review of physiology.* 2002;64:263-288.

[379] Fong GH, Takeda K. Role and regulation of prolyl hydroxylase domain proteins. *Cell Death & Differentiation.* 2008;15(4):635-641.

[380] Krock BL, Skuli N, Simon MC. Hypoxia-induced angiogenesis: good and evil. *Genes & cancer.* 2011;2(12):1117-1133.

[381] Tajima T, Goda N, Fujiki N, et al. HIF-1alpha is necessary to support gluconeogenesis during liver regeneration. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications.* 2009;387(4):789-794.

[382] Kim JW, Tchernyshyov I, Semenza GL, Dang CV. HIF-1-mediated expression of pyruvate dehydrogenase kinase: a metabolic switch required for cellular adaptation to hypoxia. *Cell metabolism.* 2006;3(3):177-185.

[383] Matsuo K, Murakami T, Kawaguchi D, et al. Histologic features after surgery associating liver partition and portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy versus those after hepatectomy with portal vein embolization. *Surgery.* 2016;159(5):1289-1298.

[384] Pelletier J, Bellot G, Gounon P, Lacas-Gervais S, Pouysségur J, Mazure NM. Glycogen Synthesis is Induced in Hypoxia by the Hypoxia-Inducible Factor and Promotes Cancer Cell Survival. *Frontiers in oncology.* 2012;2:18.

[385] Schneider M, Van Geyte K, Fraisl P, et al. Loss or silencing of the PHD1 prolyl hydroxylase protects livers of mice against ischemia/reperfusion injury. *Gastroenterology.* 2010;138(3):1143-1154.e1141-1142.

[386] Kron P, Linecker M, Limani P, et al. Hypoxia-driven Hif2a coordinates mouse liver regeneration by coupling parenchymal growth to vascular expansion. *Hepatology.* 2016;64(6):2198-2209.

[387] Harnoss JM, Platzer LK, Burhenne J, et al. Prolyl Hydroxylase Inhibition Enhances Liver Regeneration Without Induction of Tumor Growth. *Annals of surgery.* 2017;265(4):782-791.

[388] DeLeve LD, Wang X, Wang L. VEGF-sdf1 recruitment of CXCR7+ bone marrow progenitors of liver sinusoidal endothelial cells promotes rat liver regeneration. *American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology.* 2016;310(9):G739-746.

[389] Wang L, Wang X, Wang L, et al. Hepatic vascular endothelial growth factor regulates recruitment of rat liver sinusoidal endothelial cell progenitor cells. *Gastroenterology.* 2012;143(6):1555-1563.e1552.

[390] Ding BS, Cao Z, Lis R, et al. Divergent angiocrine signals from vascular niche balance liver regeneration and fibrosis. *Nature.* 2014;505(7481):97-102.

[391] Uda Y, Hirano T, Son G, et al. Angiogenesis is crucial for liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. *Surgery.* 2013;153(1):70-77.

[392] DeLeve LD. Liver sinusoidal endothelial cells and liver regeneration. *The Journal of clinical investigation.* 2013;123(5):1861-1866.

[393] Borger P, Buzdin A, Sorokin M, et al. Large-Scale Profiling of Signaling Pathways Reveals a Distinct Demarcation between Normal and Extended Liver Resection. *Cells.* 2020;9(5):1149.

[394] Gardner LB, Li Q, Park MS, Flanagan WM, Semenza GL, Dang CV. Hypoxia inhibits G1/S transition through regulation of p27 expression. *The Journal of biological chemistry.* 2001;276(11):7919-7926.

[395] Meier M, Andersen KJ, Knudsen AR, Nyengaard JR, Hamilton-Dutoit S, Mortensen FV. Liver regeneration is dependent on the extent of hepatectomy. *The Journal of surgical research.* 2016;205(1):76-84.

[396] Belghiti J, Liddo G, Raut V, et al. "Inherent limitations" in donors: control matched study of consequences following a right hepatectomy for living donation and benign liver lesions. *Annals of surgery.* 2012;255(3):528-533.

[397] Harnoss JM, Strowitzki MJ, Radhakrishnan P, et al. Therapeutic inhibition of prolyl hydroxylase domain-containing enzymes in surgery: putative applications and challenges. *Hypoxia (Auckland, N.Z.).* 2015;3:1-14.

[398] Duscher D, Januszyk M, Maan ZN, et al. Comparison of the Hydroxylase Inhibitor Dimethyloxalylglycine and the Iron Chelator Deferoxamine in Diabetic and Aged Wound Healing. *Plastic and reconstructive surgery.* 2017;139(3):695e-706e.

[399] Wu LF, Meng S, Tang GL. Ferrous iron and α-ketoglutarate-dependent dioxygenases in the biosynthesis of microbial natural products. *Biochimica et biophysica acta.* 2016;1864(5):453-470.

[400] Andreini C, Putignano V, Rosato A, Banci L. The human iron-proteome. *Metallomics: integrated biometal science.* 2018;10(9):1223-1231.

[401] Kurata Y, Tanaka T, Nangaku M. An evaluation of roxadustat for the treatment of anemia associated with chronic kidney disease. *Expert opinion on pharmacotherapy.* 2022;23(1):19-28.

[402] Zhang X, Liu Z, Xiao Q, et al. Donor Treatment With a Hypoxia-Inducible Factor-1 Agonist Prevents Donation After Cardiac Death Liver Graft Injury in a Rat Isolated Perfusion Model. *Artificial organs.* 2018;42(3):280-289.

[403] Eshmuminov D, Tschuor C, Raptis DA, et al. Rapid liver volume increase induced by associating liver partition with portal vein ligation for staged hepatectomy (ALPPS): Is it edema, steatosis, or true proliferation? *Surgery.* 2017;161(6):1549-1552.

[404] Rahman TM, Hodgson HJ. Animal models of acute hepatic failure. *International journal of experimental pathology.* 2000;81(2):145-157.

[405] Starzl TE, Marchioro TL, Waddell WR. The reversal of rejection in human renal homografts with subsequent development of homograft tolerance. *Surgery, gynecology & obstetrics.* 1963;117:385-395.

[406] Starzl TE, Murase N, Ildstad S, Ricordi C, Demetris AJ, Trucco M. Cell migration, chimerism, and graft acceptance. *The Lancet.* 1992;339(8809):1579-1582.

[407] Starzl TE, Zinkernagel RM. Antigen localization and migration in immunity and tolerance. *New England Journal of Medicine.* 1998;339(26):1905-1913.

[408] Starzl TE, Zinkernagel RM. Transplantation tolerance from a historical perspective. *Nature Reviews Immunology.* 2001;1(3):233-239.

[409] Starzl TE, Murase N, Abu-Elmagd K, et al. Tolerogenic immunosuppression for organ transplantation. *The Lancet.* 2003;361(9368):1502-1510.

[410] Angeletti A, Cantarelli C, Riella LV, Fribourg M, Cravedi P. T Cell Exhaustion in Organ Transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2022;106(3):489-499.

[411] Fribourg M, Anderson L, Fischman C, et al. T-cell exhaustion correlates with improved outcomes in kidney transplant recipients. *Kidney international.* 2019;96(2):436-449.

[412] Wherry EJ, Kurachi M. Molecular and cellular insights into T cell exhaustion. *Nature reviews. Immunology.* 2015;15(8):486-499.

[413] Verbeek JS, Hirose S, Nishimura H. The Complex Association of FcγRIIb With Autoimmune Susceptibility. *Frontiers in Immunology.* 2019;10:2061.

[414] Levitsky J, Cravedi P. Harnessing T cell exhaustion to improve solid organ transplant outcomes. *American journal of transplantation.* 2021;21(4):1660-1661.

[415] Khan O, Giles JR, McDonald S, et al. TOX transcriptionally and epigenetically programs CD8(+) T cell exhaustion. *Nature.* 2019;571(7764):211-218.

[416] Cravedi P, Fribourg M, Zhang W, et al. Distinct peripheral blood molecular signature emerges with successful tacrolimus withdrawal in kidney transplant recipients. *American Journal of Transplantation.* 2020;20(12):3477-3485.

[417] Zou D, Dai Y, Zhang X, et al. T cell exhaustion is associated with antigen abundance and promotes transplant acceptance. *American Journal of Transplantation.* 2020;20(9):2540-2550.

[418] Lu AD, Carter JT, Weinstein RJ, et al. Excellent outcome in recipients of dual kidney transplants: a report of the first 50 dual kidney transplants at Stanford University. *Archives of surgery (Chicago, Ill. : 1960).* 1999;134(9):971-975.

[419] Arruda LCM, Lima-Júnior JR, Clave E, et al. Homeostatic proliferation leads to telomere attrition and increased PD-1 expression after autologous hematopoietic SCT for systemic sclerosis. *Bone marrow transplantation.* 2018;53(10):1319-1327.

[420] Sakaguchi S, Mikami N, Wing JB, Tanaka A, Ichiyama K, Ohkura N. Regulatory T Cells and Human Disease. *Annual review of immunology.* 2020;38:541-566.

[421] Ojo AO, Held PJ, Port FK, et al. Chronic renal failure after transplantation of a nonrenal organ. *The New England journal of medicine.* 2003;349(10):931-940.

[422] Rodríguez-Perálvarez M, Guerrero M, De Luca L, et al. Area Under Trough Concentrations of Tacrolimus as a Predictor of Progressive Renal Impairment After Liver Transplantation. *Transplantation.* 2019;103(12):2539-2548.

[423] Bajjoka I, Hsaiky L, Brown K, Abouljoud M. Preserving renal function in liver transplant recipients with rabbit anti-thymocyte globulin and delayed initiation of calcineurin inhibitors. *Liver transplantation.* 2008;14(1):66-72.

[424] Tchervenkov JI, Tzimas GN, Cantarovich M, Barkun JS, Metrakos P. The impact of thymoglobulin on renal function and calcineurin inhibitor initiation in recipients of orthotopic liver transplant: a retrospective analysis of 298 consecutive patients. *Transplantation proceedings.* 2004;36(6):1747-1752.

[425] Nair A, Coromina Hernandez L, Shah S, et al. Induction Therapy With Antithymocyte Globulin and Delayed Calcineurin Inhibitor Initiation for Renal Protection in Liver Transplantation: A Multicenter Randomized Controlled Phase II-B Trial. *Transplantation.* 2021 [Online ahead of print].

[426] Huang H, Long L, Zhou P, Chapman NM, Chi H. mTOR signaling at the crossroads of environmental signals and T-cell fate decisions. *Immunological reviews.* 2020;295(1):15-38.

[427] Vincenti F, Rostaing L, Grinyo J, et al. Belatacept and Long-Term Outcomes in Kidney Transplantation. *The New England journal of medicine.* 2016;374(4):333-343.

[428] Espié P, He Y, Koo P, et al. First-in-human clinical trial to assess pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, safety, and tolerability of iscalimab, an anti-CD40 monoclonal antibody. *American journal of transplantation.* 2020;20(2):463-473.

[429] https://http://www.novartis.com/news/novartis-announces-discontinuation-cirrus-1-study-cfz533-iscalimab-kidney-transplant-patients

[430] Iesari S, Inostroza Nunez ME, Rico Juri JM, et al. Adult-to-adult living-donor liver transplantation: The experience of the Universite catholique de Louvain. *Hepatobiliary & pancreatic diseases international.* 2019;18(2):132-142.

[431] Lee S, Hwang S, Park K, et al. An adult-to-adult living donor liver transplant using dual left lobe grafts. *Surgery.* 2001;129(5):647-650.

[432] de Ville de Goyet J, Baumann U, Karam V, et al. European Liver Transplant Registry: Donor and transplant surgery aspects of 16,641 liver transplantations in children. *Hepatology*. 2022;75(3):634-645.

[433] Line PD, Hagness M, Berstad AE, Foss A, Dueland S. A Novel Concept for Partial Liver Transplantation in Nonresectable Colorectal Liver Metastases: The RAPID Concept. *Annals of surgery.* 2015;262(1):e5-9.

[434] Balci D, Kirimker EO, Bingol Kologlu M, et al. A New Approach for Increasing Availability of Liver Grafts and Donor Safety in Living Donor Liver Transplantation: LD-RAPID Procedure in the Cirrhotic Setting With Hepatocellular Carcinoma. *Liver transplantation.* 2021;27(4):590-594.

[435] Rocco M, D'Itri L, De Bels D, Corazza F, Balestra C. The "normobaric oxygen paradox": a new tool for the anesthetist? *Minerva anestesiologica.* 2014;80(3):366-372.

[436] Cimino F, Balestra C, Germonpré P, et al. Pulsed high oxygen induces a hypoxic-like response in human umbilical endothelial cells and in humans. *Journal of applied physiology.* 2012;113(11):1684-1689.

[437] Bengmark S. Liver steatosis and liver resection. *Digestion.* 1969;2(5):304-311.

[438] Nassir F, Rector RS, Hammoud GM, Ibdah JA. Pathogenesis and Prevention of Hepatic Steatosis. *Gastroenterology & hepatology.* 2015;11(3):167-175.

[439] Fong DG, Nehra V, Lindor KD, Buchman AL. Metabolic and nutritional considerations in nonalcoholic fatty liver. *Hepatology.* 2000;32(1):3-10.

[440] Fisher RL. Hepatobiliary abnormalities associated with total parenteral nutrition. *Gastroenterology clinics of North America.* 1989;18(3):645-666.

[441] Gastaldelli A, Cusi K, Pettiti M, et al. Relationship between hepatic/visceral fat and hepatic insulin resistance in nondiabetic and type 2 diabetic subjects. *Gastroenterology.* 2007;133(2):496-506.

[442] Neuschwander-Tetri BA. Hepatic lipotoxicity and the pathogenesis of nonalcoholic steatohepatitis: the central role of nontriglyceride fatty acid metabolites. *Hepatology.* 2010;52(2):774-788.

[443] Sun CK, Zhang XY, Zimmermann A, Davis G, Wheatley AM. Effect of ischemia-reperfusion injury on the microcirculation of the steatotic liver of the Zucker rat. *Transplantation.* 2001;72(10):1625-1631.

[444] Zhao J, Xu H, Li Y, et al. NAFLD Induction Delays Postoperative Liver Regeneration of ALPPS in Rats. *Digestive diseases and sciences.* 2019;64(2):456-468.

[445] Ozawa Y, Tamura T, Owada Y, et al. Evaluation of safety for hepatectomy in a novel mouse model with nonalcoholic-steatohepatitis. *World journal of gastroenterology.* 2018;24(15):1622-1631.

[446] Veteläinen R, van Vliet A, Gouma DJ, van Gulik TM. Steatosis as a risk factor in liver surgery. *Annals of surgery.* 2007;245(1):20-30.

[447] Strasberg SM, Howard TK, Molmenti EP, Hertl M. Selecting the donor liver: risk factors for poor function after orthotopic liver transplantation. *Hepatology.* 1994;20(4 Pt 1):829-838.

[448] Trevisani F, Colantoni A, Caraceni P, Van Thiel DH. The use of donor fatty liver for liver transplantation: a challenge or a quagmire? *Journal of hepatology.* 1996;24(1):114-121.

[449] Adam R, Reynes M, Johann M, et al. The outcome of steatotic grafts in liver transplantation. *Transplantation proceedings.* 1991;23(1 Pt 2):1538-1540.

[450] Ploeg RJ, D'Alessandro AM, Knechtle SJ, et al. Risk factors for primary dysfunction after liver transplantation--a multivariate analysis. *Transplantation.* 1993;55(4):807-813.

[451] Markin RS, Wisecarver JL, Radio SJ, et al. Frozen section evaluation of donor livers before transplantation. *Transplantation.* 1993;56(6):1403-1409.

[452] Behrns KE, Tsiotos GG, DeSouza NF, Krishna MK, Ludwig J, Nagorney DM. Hepatic steatosis as a potential risk factor for major hepatic resection. *Journal of gastrointestinal surgery.* 1998;2(3):292-298.

[453] Belghiti J, Hiramatsu K, Benoist S, Massault P, Sauvanet A, Farges O. Seven hundred forty-seven hepatectomies in the 1990s: an update to evaluate the actual risk of liver resection. *Journal of the American College of Surgeons.* 2000;191(1):38-46.

[454] Younossi Z, Tacke F, Arrese M, et al. Global Perspectives on Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. *Hepatology.* 2019;69(6):2672-2682.

[455] Ben-Yakov G, Alao H, Haydek JP, et al. Development of Hepatic Steatosis After Chemotherapy for Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma. *Hepatology communications.* 2019;3(2):220-226.

[456] Gangi A, Lu SC. Chemotherapy-associated liver injury in colorectal cancer. *Therapeutic advances in gastroenterology.* 2020;13:1756284820924194.

[457] Romeijn MM, Kolen AM, Holthuijsen DDB, et al. Effectiveness of a Low-Calorie Diet for Liver Volume Reduction Prior to Bariatric Surgery: a Systematic Review. *Obesity surgery.* 2021;31(1):350-356.

[458] Yamanaka-Okumura H, Urano E, Kawaura A, et al. Treatment of rapid weight loss in a donor with hepatic steatosis in living donor liver transplantation: a case report. *Hepato-gastroenterology.* 2012;59(115):869-871.

[459] Arai T, Tanaka M, Goda N. HIF-1-dependent lipin1 induction prevents excessive lipid accumulation in choline-deficient diet-induced fatty liver. *Scientific reports.* 2018;8(1):14230.

[460] Nishiyama Y, Goda N, Kanai M, et al. HIF-1α induction suppresses excessive lipid accumulation in alcoholic fatty liver in mice. *Journal of hepatology.* 2012;56(2):441-447.

[461] Mi X, Li Z, Yan J, et al. Activation of HIF-1 signaling ameliorates liver steatosis in zebrafish atp7b deficiency (Wilson's disease) models. *Biochimica et biophysica acta – Molecular basis of disease.* 2020;1866(10):165842.

Afterword

I would like to add, lastly, a word to mark complexity, beauty, difficulties and richness of this journey of mine. I address this expression of devotion and gratitude to all those who guided me, whom I see as my teachers in the School of Athens. To Giuseppe Nanni, who introduced me to the magnificent world of surgery. To Antonio Famulari, who welcomed me into his school, and to Francesco Pisani, a munificent, noble and dedicated master. To Quirino Lai, friend and role model who passed on to me the most precious knowledge and wisdom. To Marco Vivarelli, who opened new horizons for me in hepatopancreatobiliary surgery, and to Federico Mocchegiani, who accompanied me into this new world with wit and sympathy. To Jan Lerut, who, with paternal affection, taught me the art of surgery, and, even more, of care. To Isabelle Leclercq, who redeemed my doctorate with intuition, conviction and personal investment, and to Pierre Gianello, who gave me credit and support from the beginning of this adventure, without even knowing me. To Eliano Bonaccorsi-Riani, who spurred me on to this arduous path, to Laurent Coubeau, who showed me the elegance of the unthinkable and unthought-of gesture, and to Olga Ciccarelli, who so graciously passed on her knowledge to me. To Mariano Ferraresso, who, with patience and persuasion, invited me in his team, and to Evaldo Favi, a refined and lively mentor, an invaluable friend of rare generosity and unconditional affection.